10 May 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD:

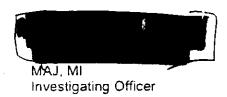
SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Interview of

On 10 May 2004, MG George R. Fay and provide the interviewed Ms. Due to the time constraint, the statement was written after the interview was completed and based on answers gave to questions asked of her. The statement below is currently being reviewed by in Iraq. She was on leave and had not had a chance to review it. Once she signs it, it will be sent to our office for record.

I arrived at Abu Ghraib in mid December. I was assigned as a screener, but for four weeks, I worked in the Hard Site with interrogators. When I first arrived, we were told we needed to report any abuse and that id we did not report it, we were just as guilty. The CHIEF took us around the area and gave us a tour of the facilities. In reference to any detainee abuse, I know the following. I heard that a soldier took a female detainee and took her shirt off. The linguist did not report it and they both got charged. I never witnessed the use of dogs during interrogations nor did I witness any detainee abuse. I did not witness any detainees wearing women underwear. One day during a screening, one of the detainees was stripped of all his clothes. The detainee was in one of the rooms. For about 15 minutes, no one touched him. There was a MP female who worked during the in-processing of detainees. The female would hit the detainee on his legs to make him open his legs. She would first hit his left leg and then his right until he fell down. He was then pulled up and pushed to the wall. The MPs were rough and having a female searching male is not right because that is against their religion. There were many detainees who came in abuse. While we were screening the detainees, they would ask us, "Are they going to beat us here too?" In the medical facility, they would start talking. Some would have broken shoulders, others came in on crutches. They do not know who beat them. They said they were beat at ASAMIYA PALACE. The detainees said that even the linguist beat them. They didn't know if Americans were involved. They were abused with cigarette burns, and electric shocks. The doctor documented the bruises. I would say there were about 90 incidents that took place in ASAMIYA PALACE. Some detainees would say they were beat up by Iragis. name was mentioned a lot by detainees. He was accused of bribing people for money and taking revenge on them. One detainee stated that would stick bottles up their rectum. The detainee couldn't sit down. This occurred at ASAMIYA PALACE. There was also a detainee who was

would stick bottles up their rectum. The detainee couldn't sit down. This occurred at ASAMIYA PALACE. There was also a detainee who was handicap and was beat up very bad. was a BA'ATH Party member who would gather people up. He would arrest the people and turn them over to coalition forces. The Iraqis said that he was killed by the Iraqis and his body was hung. They say they have no more fear of him. A detainee said he was tortured

for 7 days at night at the palace. They submitted two sworn statements. I heard this January or February time frame. There was a group that had been taken to the palace. They were two sisters, two brothers, and two uncles. One of the ladies does not want to talk about what happened to her. There was a detainee who said that he was given cold showers and was under sleep management in the isolation area. The MPs were there and they took orders to do it. The doctors didn't do anything. I checked into this and was told that cold showers were not abusive. The new unit that has taken over is much better and more organized. I spoke to every single woman and they said they spoke very highly of the soldiers. They would be taken out to get some sun. They were treated like brothers. Even detainees who are leaving say there were not abused here.



		SWORN	STATEMENT		·
•	For use of this form, as	• AR 190	-45; the proponent a	gency is ODCSOPS	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title E	USC Sec	ent officiels with mea	ins by which informat	tion may be accurately
ROUTINE USES:	Your social security number is us			eans of Identification	to tacintato ming and terretar
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security		TE (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
1. LOCATION Abu Ghraib Detention	Facility	2. 50	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		
LAST NAME, FIRET	NAME, MIDDLE NAME		6. SSN		7. GRADE/STATUS CIV
B. ORGANIZATION OR CACI, 504th Military	ADDRESS Intelligence Brigade, Abu Ghri	aib			
	ib in mid December. I was assisting the first arrived, we were told we look us around the area and gave	igned as a	screener, but for i	four weeks, I worke	
following. I heard that charged. I never with detainees wearing wo detainee was in one of in-processing of detain and then his right until searching male is not screening the detainee Some would have brockers abused with cigal incident that took place and the state of the company member who with the was killed by the for 7 days at night at group that had been to talk about what happe in the isolation area. was told that cold sho single woman and the like brothers, even detainees we would be supported to the cold should be supported to t	at a soldier took a female detain it is soldier took a female detain men underwear. One day durin the rooms. For about 15 minu nees. The female would hit the l he fell down. He was then pu right because that is against the s, they would ask us, "Are they ken shoulders, others came in c . The detainees said that even the trette burns, and electric shocks the in ASAMIYA PALACE. So	tee and to terrogation gas a screet ites, no or detained up at itreligion going to me crutche the linguit. The dome detain He was at the was at the tes up their or was had arrest g. They or sworn so wo sisters nee who so order the the sold of the sold erre were	ins nor did I witness nor did I witness nor did I witness ning, one of the deine touched him. To on his legs to make and pushed to the wat. There were man beat us here too?" is. They do not knits beat them. They do to the trees would say they coursed of bribing pur rectum. The detaindicap and was beat the people and turn say they have no mattements. I heard a two brothers, and that he was given that taken over is it to do it. The doct that taken over is there. They would be the tree would be they would be they are they are they would be they are t	is any detainee abust tainees was stripped there was a MP feme thim open his legs. The MPs were by detainees who can be bruises. I would a were beat up by Ir cople for money and the meter over the couldn't structure fear of him. A this January or Febrit two uncles. One control of the could showers and much better and mo	e. I did not witness any l of all his clothes. The ale who worked during the She would first hit his left leg rough and having a female me in abuse. While we were illity, they would start talking. They said they were beat at ericans were involved. They say there were about 90 aqis. I taking revenge on mem. One who This occurred at was a BA'ATH non forces. The Iraqis said detainee said he was fortured ruary time frame. There was a of the ladies does not want to d was under sleep management aing. I checked into this and re organized. I spoke to every
A No	//////////////////////////////////////		Statement/////////	mmmmmmm	
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITI	ALS OF PERSON MA		PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ŀ	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S H ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAL ED			AT DATED . ON MAKING THE STA	TEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

TEMENT OF			_ TAKEN AT _	bu Ghraib	DATED
	-				
STATEMENT	(Continued)				
	-				
		,			
	•				
				-	
					•
					•
	 -	<u></u> _	AFFIDAVIT		
	STATEMENT IS TRUE	THAVE INITIALED	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENT S AND HAVE INITIALE	READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT IS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ID THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
Y ME THES	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, L	INLAWFUL INFLU	ENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	INDUCEMENT.
Y ME THES	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, L	ATEMENT PREELY	ENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	INDUCEMENT Person Making Statement)
Y ME THES	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, L	INLAWFUL INFLU	(Signature of	Person Making Statement)
Y ME THE S CONTAINING HREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, L	JNLAWFUL INFLU	(Signature of	Person Making Statement) before me, a person authorized by law
Y ME THE S CONTAINING HREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, L	JNLAWFUL INFLU 	(Signature of secrebed and sworn to nister paths, this	Person Making Statement/ before me, a person authorized by lawday of
BY ME THE S CONTAINING CHREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	ITHOUT COERCION.	JNLAWFUL INFLU 	(Signature of	Person Making Statement/ before me, a person authorized by lawday of
Y ME THE SCONTAINING THREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	ITHOUT COERCION, L	JNLAWFUL INFLU 	(Signature of secrebed and swoin to nister oaths, this	Person Making Statement; before me, a person authorized by law day of
Y ME THE SONTAINING THREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	ITHOUT COERCION, L	JNLAWFUL INFLU 	(Signature of secribed and swoin to mister oaths, this	Person Making Statement/ before me, a person authorized by lawday of
Y ME THE SCONTAINING THREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	ITHOUT COERCION, I	JNLAWFUL INFLU 	(Signature of secrebed and swoin to inster oaths, this	Person Making Statement/ before me, a person authorized by law day of a Facility Person Administering Oath/
Y ME THE SCONTAINING THREAT OF PI	THE STATEMENT. I	ITHOUT COERCION.	Sul admr at A	(Signature of secrebed and swoin to inster paths, this	Person Making Statement; before me, a person authorized by law day of
ONTAINING THREAT OF PROPERTY O	THE STATEMENT. I UNISHMENT, AND W	ITHOUT COERCION.	Sul admr at A	(Signature of secribed and swoin to inster oaths, this	Person Making Statement) before me, a person authorized by law day of a Facility Person Administering Oath) of Person Administering Oeth)
BY ME THE SCONTAINING THREAT OF PE	THE STATEMENT. I	THOUT COERCION, I	Sul admr at A	(Signature of secribed and swoin to inster oaths, this	Person Making Statement/ before me, a person authorized by law day of a Facility Person Administering Oath/

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USAPA V1.00

	·		
,			

		SWORN STATEMEN			ì
• • •	For use of this form	n, see AR 190-45; the propon	mis ménuch si obitzon.2		
		PRIVACY ACT STATEMEN			
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section				
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide communders and law enforcement of				
ROUTINE USES:	Your secial security number is used as an additi		ification to facilitate filing an	retneval.	
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security number is vol		J. TIME	FILE N	IMBEA
1. LOCATION Abu Ghraib, Iraq, Al	PO AE 09335	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/04/2		5	
S LAST HAME, FIRST NAME,	MUDDLE NAME	6. SSN		7. GRADE	SGT
8 DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 66th MILITARY IN	s FELLIGENCE GROUP, Deploye	d to Abu Ghraib C	orrectional Facility,	Abu Ghraib, la	raq, APO AE 09335
9.		, WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING STATEMEN	T UNDER DATH:	
a few classes from the who gave us some in Engagement (IROE) Convention. There will IROEs as you walked on site. When I first the IIDC OIC. When I first the IIDC OIC, when I first the IIDC OIC, when I do not know arrived, I went left another time in Nove interrogator. The marrived, rules were in the booth. I can't property of the IIDC OIC.	n COL PAPPAS arrived, he took e only after the photos were foun w who used them or for what. T and tribe MP was coming from the ember when an MP used loud mu- usic was pretty loud. I do not kn more relaxed. Interrogators were ovide any specifies.	d roles of MI and M took a tour of the I took a tour of the I took a tour of the I took at I do not allowed thriefing Center (JII tree of all IIDC Opes, over everything. I d. I never saw the he event happened it right. I believe this ic which I believe ow who was the MI not always disciplined.	archites. We did re- facilities. We did re- facilities. We did re- facilities. We did re- facilities. We did re- during interrogation OC). I began interro- rations. After a inever witnessed on photos. There was a at WOODSIDE. I was thappened in Dece was used to control P or which detained and prohably provide a	e was an individual ceive the Interre- ceive the Interre- ing any informa- ins. There was operations operations, o	pagation Rules of aution on the Geneva a huge poster with the constalier two weeks became etainer abuse. I reference when I ed it. There was tale for an When I first Plan prior to entering an on detainer abuses.
. NO ////////////////////////////////////	//////////////////////////////////////	of StatemenU///////			nuummungy
•					
					. j
	•				
					l
					•
•					İ
		-			
					•
-					ľ
<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIALS OF PER	SON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 DF	2 PAGES
					
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CO	NTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF		TÁREN AT DA		•
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDIT	TONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE	PERSON MAKING THE STATI	EMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER	MUST BE BE INDICATE	

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72. IS DBSOLETE

93APA VI.80

STATEMENT OF		TAKEN AT Ala	Gamil DATE	0 371472.04
. STATEMENT	(Continued)			1
. STATEMENT	(CORMODA)		•	
1				
The same of the sa				
1.	<u>.</u>			
		•	1	,
	The same of the sa			
	The same of the sa			
	,	L. JLING	property and the second	
		Nathing		
•		\sim		<u>.</u>
				, *
				•
		follows)		
	_/			
	يتمم مرتب			
	/			
				· ·
ممير مهر		•		
1				
		FFIDAVIT		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1.			O OR HAVE HAD READ TO	
	ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS OF ATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAV	FULLY UNDERSTANT		ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
CONTAINING TH	HE STATEMENT, I HAVE N	IADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITH COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUEN <u>CE</u>	HOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF	r heward, without
TIME AT OF TO		COUNCION: ONCE VIOLENCE VIOLENCE		7-
		4.	्रामुक्तानार व स्थापन ह	er (th) Statement
		C. d. a saide	al and access to before the	a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:			paths, this <u>27</u> day of	
			nu Ghrain	
ORGANIZATIO	N DR ADDRESS		(Signature or Person Ad	
			-	
	<u> </u>		Livped Name of Person A	dministenno Usino
		Ŭ.	CMJ. Artic	le 136
ORGANIZATIO	N OR ADDRESS		(Authority To Admi	nister Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERS	ON MAKING STATELLE	•		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_	PAG	E OF OF PAGES
AGE 2 DA FORM	1 2823, DEC 1998			USAPA V1,00

	,	
•		
		,

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Interview of

Purpose of the interview was to clarify possibly conflicting statements concerning detainees being stripped naked and held in cells in the 1A area. Statements by effected that detainees in 1A were often placed there for extended periods of time; statements by tended to contradict this. Stated that might have been the one who designated which detainees would be stripped and held naked.

1015-1025, 28 May I conducted a telephonic interview of A Co, 519th MI Bn, Fort Bragg, NC. A call was placed to his cell phone, from my extension at Metro Park

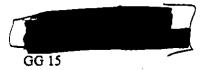
I introduced myself and indicated the charter of the Task Force under the leadership of MG Fay and that it had been directed by LTG Sanchez. I did not provide the actual purpose of the interview, but explained that I was attempting to gain additional information concerning possible abuse or humiliation of detainees at Abu Ghraib.

arrived at AG circa 25 July 03 and departed just before Christmas 03. He was assigned at NCOIC of the screening section and as such conducted the initial screening of incoming detainees, to ascertain potential intelligence value and/or determination that segregation might be required for security reasons. His section would select to which Camp or area they would be confined (Vigilant, Ganci, 1A, etc). Screening would then have MP escorts move the detainees to the determined location. would most often accompany the transfer, carrying paperwork. A handoff was made to MPs at the would then carry paperwork to ICE/Operations. The paperwork receiving end and would have a rationale as to why certain detainees were placed in 1A as opposed to other locations (priority intelligence value, possible threat to handlers, hard to control, etc). original site determination if Operations would review and could overcall necessary. There was no SOP or established TTPs when irst started working there. He developed procedures and briefed them up the line to operations where they From an interrogation perspective, there were reviewed and accepted by were no set rules about clothing or nudity until the formal IROEs were established. From a MP perspective, detainees were to be issued jumpsuits when available, otherwise they work the civilian clothing they had when they were brought in. commented that sometimes the MPs would strip search a detainee as part of a security inspection or response to a tip that the detainee might have contraband or a weapon and could pose a that this made sense from a security threat. This was a MP, not a MI decision. standpoint (less likely to be a threat, less likely to attempt escape if not clothed, etc.); however, stripping and/or keeping a detainee without clothing did not make sense from a professional interrogation perspective (would be contra to establishing trust and confidence in getting the detainee to cooperate).

said he would be in 1A on a random, irregular basis and did not see or hear of any detainees being stripped and kept without clothing for periods of time. He said it might have been an interrogation tactic that could have been attempted, but would have required advance approval. He was not aware of any requests, but was not fully knowledgeable of all that went on in interrogation operations. He added that stripping a detainee as a control measure might have been a tactic used by the MPs as a control measure or punishment, but he was not aware of any particular instance.

He commented that there was general gossip floating through AG that some detainees had been issued pink underwear because that was all that was available in the supply system, and that some detainees wore pink underwear under their jumpsuits. He could not name any specific individual who might have told him that, nor did he ever see any detainees with pink underwear.

tid not see or hear of any abuse or humiliation of detainees, nor did he see or hear of any unauthorized photos or videos of detainees.



		SWORN STATE	MENT	:. natsaps		ļ
	for use at this from t	see AH 190-45; The	proporteri agunty			
		RIVACY ACT STA	TEMENT			1
	Trite 10 USC Section 301: Trite 5 USC Section 2	951; E.O. 9397 dati	nd November 22. 1	yes esser. 		\ \
IORITY: :CIPAL PURPOSE:	Trite 10 USC Section 301: Trite 5 USC Section 2: Te provide conversables and less enforcement of	CHE WIN PRINT D	- Linkstiffe stook 10	(mailete filme and retneval.		
TIME USES:	Your second recognly runnber is used as an addition	With the State of the Asia	å i manistrikensen se			
Tozaw:	Disclusions of your social security number is value	TO HATE CEPTERAL	MOD)	3. TIME	. FILE NUMBER	1
	orham St. Fort Bragg, NC 28310	2004 6 SSN	/06/04	1500 poem	7. GRADE/STATU	\$ E-5
AST MANE FIRST NAM	MIDQLE NAME				1	E-3
DRIGANIZATION ON ADDI	atss Military Intelligence Battalion, 525	oh Military b	ntelligence B	rigade		
Company, 519th	Military Identify			DWING STATEMENT UNDER I	DATH:	
	of 03 to early Oct 03 I was deployed					
sterrogation teem sese techniques v ad to be requeste seluded a detaile	ifterence in the two documents was interence in the two documents was items. In my opinion, the IROE was iniques. Certain techniques contained as the interrogation plan, which had through the interrogation team ched proposed schedule and justification ack down to the interrogator. Some	id to be done	lot every lai	(The request
improsed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we git interrogator move interrogator told changed during the scolued four totality started total documentation. Interrogation are provide intelligent interrogation of interrogat	c the schedule was followed. I do The 72nd MP's kept a three ring be as the MP's concerning detained to de a detained outside without shade the MP guarding the detained to locate benedicted and the instructions were for allowing the incident to do receive other detaineds from to on for detaineds. Due to the chaote of the reporting and subsequently microporting and the request of 1.713 Santations and was inore concerned we someone making a statement about The OGA then packed the detained as not sure if I had heard correctly was a joke or a true story. A and allowing them to interrogate a trum the OGA as gifts for letting the OGA as gifts for letting at the detaineds, nor did I ever hear ferring to do so for other MI person the 519th MI Bn 97E's and removed NT Teams. I departed AG in early	inder in cell bewere not executed an appropriate for an element of and element PAS and element PAS and element of the reporting a detained dy in ice and pluntial for a constitution be done and use or matter of it. The Minel. After the the 519th Minel. After the Oct 03	cuted. A it is trued. A it is trued. A it is trued. A it is trued. A it is trued in the releif. It is to two month on facilities are detained in the 125th of the	iold me of 15 to 20 minutes that time. It is not our operation in Iraq after it was dansters, many detail h MI Bn and detained were under intense p methods and process onducted interrogation technic ing interrogation technic ing interrogated by a local taxi. The taxifirmed the statementhouse their detained the statementhouse their detained in interrogation. I heard running the course of it ernational Committee reason.	nown. On several control of one such one of one such one of one such one of one such one of other Government of the AG factors of the Reductions of the Reductions of the Reductions of other of other of one of the Reductions of other other of other other of other ot	the MP's who we's were awake at reveal occasions the ceasion in which is cown reason. The alated the guarded the incident and ing these detained to the cititout onnel were LTG SANCHEZ the actual questines. One is not experienced reximately 29 Separations 1 once the incident and incident and incident in the incid
improsed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we git interrogator move interrogator fold changed during the scolued four facility started focus interrogating air provide intellige in interrogation of interro	c the schedule was followed. I do The 72nd MP's kept a three ring be the MP's concerning detained to do a detained outside without shade the MP guarding the detained to look to receive other detaineds from vious for detaineds. Due to the chaotic for the detained of the receive other detaineds from vious for the chaotic for the mind september. COL PAPI increase of the concerned was more concerned with the concerned was more concerned was more concerned was more concerned was not sure if I had heard correctly was a joke or a true story. A and allowing them to interrogate I from the OGA as gifts for letting the office of the more request this to the detaineds. I did not witness any about the detaineds, nor did I ever hear firing to do so for other MI person the 519th MI Bn 97E's and removed.	inder in cell bewere not executor an appropriate for an elayed for an elayed for an element PAS and element PAS and element for an eleme	cuted. lold me of 15 to 20 minutes that time. I of 15 to 20 minutes that time. I not executed. A limit his into our operation in Iraq after it was districted another, many detains where under intense prochods and process conducted interrogation technical interrogation technical interrogation technical interrogation technical interrogated by a local taxi. The tainfirmed the statement house their detainest cretion. I heard running the course of its ernational Committee reason.	own. On several control of one such one for such one for an unking special of interrogate in other service on the include one themselved in one of the AG factors of the AG factors of the Reduction of the Re	the MP's who we's were awake at reveal occasions the casions the casion in which is own reason. The plated the guarded the incident and ing these detained to the incident and ing these detained to the cition of t	

		•	
		•	
			·

MENT OF			TAKEN AT	1500 nours	DATE		
ATEMENT ICA	serioused	IING TO ADD TO T	HIS STATEMEN	N T 7			
DO YOU NO///////	HAVE ANY 1H.	//////////////////////////////////////	//////////////////////////////////////	//////////////////////////////////////	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	//////////////////////////////////////	
iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	////////////////////EI	ND OF STATEM	ENTINA	,,,,		
		-					
					•		
							•
-				•			
				•			
•				ANT CHOCK		_	
<u> </u>			.1	KLYT DEAD OR HAVE HA	O READ TO ME TH	IS STATEMENT	•
				THE CONTENTS			
WHICH BEGIN	S DN PAGE 1, AND ENDS	S ON PAGE	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS	PU PARE I NO LAIN	HAID THEE STATEMENTS	HAVE MADE THIS
WHICH BEGINS BY ME. THE S STATEMENT I	S DN PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE 11 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFET OR REWARD, WITE	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS	PU PARE I NO LAIN	HAID THEE STATEMENTS	HAVE MADE THIS AWFUL INDUCEMENT
WHICH BEGINS BY ME. THE S STATEMENT I	S DN PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE 1 I FREELY WITHOUT HOPE I	S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS	PU PARE I NO LAIN	HAID THEE STATEMENTS	HAVE MADE THIS AWFUL INDUCEMENT
WINCH BEGIN BY ME THE S STATEMENT I	S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS	CH PAGE LON I AM COERCION, UNLAW	HAID THEE STATEMENTS	
WHICH BEGINS BY ME THE S STATEMENT I	S DN PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE. 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS LED THE BOTTOM OF EA	CH PAGE LON FAIN COERCION, UNLAW (Signature of Po	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI	
BY ME THE S STATEMENT I	S DN PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE I	S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF FA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 3 wor	CH PAGE LUNI AM COERCION, UNLAW (Signature of Page 1) In to before me, a p	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WISON Making Statement HISON Bothoried by low to	
WITCH BEGINS BY ME. THE S STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	CH PAGE LUNI AM COERCION, UNLAW (Signature of Page 1) The between the page 1)	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WYON Making Statement HISON authorited by low to	
BY ME THE S STATEMENT I	S ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS STATEMENT IS TRUE, 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF FA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 3 wor	CH PAGE LUNI AM COERCION, UNLAW (Signature of Page 1) The between the page 1)	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WYON Making Statement HISON authorited by low to	
BY ME THE S STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HEAVE INITIALED ALL CORNEC OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	(Signature of Parameters of Pa	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WYON Making Statement erson authorized by low to lay of Justice 12	2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 REELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	(Signature of Parameters of Pa	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WYON Making Statement HISON authorited by low to	. 2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 PREELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	(Signature of Parameters of Pa	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI WYON Making Statement erson authorized by low to lay of Justice 12	. 2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 REELY WITHOUT HOPE (S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITE	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	(Signature of Part of	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI FISON Making Statement FISON authorited by low to FISON Administrating Oath Person Administrating Oath	2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 REELY WITHOUT HOPE I	S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and swort edminister paths, this at Fort Brack,	(Signature of Part of	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI Wison Making Statement erson authorited by low to lay of Justice The Person Administering Dath Person Administering Dath 1, S. C. 303	2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I	STATEMENT IS TRUE 14 REELY WITHOUT HOPE I	S ON PAGE HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTENTS ED THE BOTTOM OF EA IMAENT, AND WITHOUT Subscribed and 9 with edminister paths, this	(Signature of Part of	FUL INFLUENCE, OR UNI FISON Making Statement FISON authorited by low to FISON Administrating Oath Person Administrating Oath	2004

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1898

		·
	·	
		·

AST NAME BRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME REGANIZATION OR ADDRESS N. CO. 202 MI BB. Baghdad Central Correctional Facility, Iraq WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH- BRITISH BAGHDAD CONTROL OF C	Factorial address of	SWORN STATEMENT	re one
SCIAL SECIENTY NUMBER GRADESTATUS SCIAL SECIENTY NUMBER GRADESTATUS BETTYPE AND BE BEST NAME. MIDDLE NAME OF ADDRESS GRANIZATION OR ADDRESS CO. 202 MI BB. Baghdad Central Correctional Facility on the 21st of October 2003. The document flow on detainees worked as ollows. The interrogators would print out all documents referring to a detainee and would place the documents issue to be control. The detainee dossicr would then be given to O'PS. Collection Management & Dissemination (CM&P). Note that the control of the contr			
PRIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS **C. 202 MI Bn. Baghdad Central Correctional Facility on the 21st of October 2003. The document flow on detainees worked as ollows. The interrogators would print out all documents referring to a detainer and would place the documents inside the cutine dossier. The detainee dossier would hen be given to 'O'S, Collection Management & Dissemination (CM&D). **M&D would check for outstanding requirements and then send the file to the Detainer Assessment Board (DAB). The Outstanding requirements and then send the file to the Detainer Assessment Board (DAB). The Outstand review the file for missing documents, conduct a briefly with the detainer, and make an assessment whether or not teatinee constitution to the review board. At any time the file could be returned to the interrogation Control Blement (ET) and the constitution of the control of the control of the outstand of the control of the Canada of the control of t	CTTF-7 HQ, IRAQ		
ACC. 202 MI Bn. Baghdad Central Correctional Facility on the 21st of October 2003. The document flow on detainese worked to lives. The interrogators would print out all documents referring to a detainer and would place the documents inside the eletainee dossier. The detainee dossier would then be given to OPS. Collection Management & Dissemination (CM&D) middle would check for outstanding requirements and then send the file to the Detainer Assessment Board DAB). The DA rould review the file for missing documents, conduct a briefing with the detainee, and make an assessment whether or not etainee could be sent to the review board. At any time the file could be returned to the Interrogation Control Element (ICE and detainee was deemed to have further knowledge. If the DAB approved the detainee dossier, it was then given to the adjustment and the approve or depy the release. I believe that a denied detainee dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board rould then approve or depy the release. I believe that a denied detainee dossier would be given back to the Magistrae. It is solited that the interrogation Plans were pursuaged issue with uporting documents, but some may still east on the Magistrae. It is might be controlled in the detainee dossiers would be given back to the Magistrae. It is not 205th that the interrogation hotes and Information Intelligence Reports. The database was supposed to be backed-up duly. There was their required documents to be included in the detainee dossiers. At different intens at the prison interrogation point man involved and approved by an advantage of the DAB packet. Every Interrogation Plan was to be signed and approved by the minimisting the source of surpping them, and deliber would in the interrogation and an approved by the minimisting the source of surpping them, and deliber would in the interrogation and the proposed and supproved by the minimisting for them at GITMO. Before an interrogation the detainee could be supported and searched for weapons, the subject of the DAB	AST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	
entrogated at Baghdad Central Correctional Facility on the 21st of October 2003. The documents flow on detainees worked as oldows. The interrogators would print out all documents referring to a detainee and would place the documents inside the elutinee dossier. The detainee dossier would than be given to OPS, Collection Management & Dissemination (CM&D). M&D would check for outstanding requirements and then send the file to the Detainee Assessment Board (DAB). The DA tould review the file for missing docturents; conduct a briefing with the detainee, and make an assessment whether or not ceature sould be sent to the review board. At any given the file could be returned to the Interrogation Court Bleisment (ICEs at detainee and deemed to have further knowledge. If the DAB approved the detainee dossier, it was them given to the Agastrate Cell. The Magistrate Cell would review and past the detainee dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. I believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It should file approve or deary the Registrate. It is assisted that the Interrogation Plans were transfer to get the properties when the properties when the Magistrate Cell would not be approved by the Plans of the P	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS A Co. 202 MI Bn, Baghdad Central Corrections	il Facility, Iraq	
entrogated at Baghdad Central Correctional Facility on the 21st of October 2003. The documents flow on detainees worked as oldows. The interrogators would print out all documents referring to a detainee and would place the documents inside the elutinee dossier. The detainee dossier would than be given to OPS, Collection Management & Dissemination (CM&D). M&D would check for outstanding requirements and then send the file to the Detainee Assessment Board (DAB). The DA tould review the file for missing docturents; conduct a briefing with the detainee, and make an assessment whether or not ceature sould be sent to the review board. At any given the file could be returned to the Interrogation Court Bleisment (ICEs at detainee and deemed to have further knowledge. If the DAB approved the detainee dossier, it was them given to the Agastrate Cell. The Magistrate Cell would review and past the detainee dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. I believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It believe that a denied detained dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board ould then approve or deary the release. It should file approve or deary the Registrate. It is assisted that the Interrogation Plans were transfer to get the properties when the properties when the Magistrate Cell would not be approved by the Plans of the P			
Agistrate Cell. The Magistrate Cell would review and pass the detainee dossier to the Release Board. The Release Board would the approve or deap the release. I believe that a denied detainee dossier would be given back to the Magistrate. It is ossible that the Interrogation Plans were puread-laboration and the content of the Content o	follows. The interrogators would print out all do detained dossier. The detained dossier would the CM&D would check for outstanding requirement would review the file for missing documents, co detained could be sent to the review board. At an	ty on the 21st of October 2003. The docume ocuments referring to a detainee and would p en be given to OPS, Collection Managemen ats and then send the file to the Detainee Assemble to the Detainee Assemble to the briefing with the detainee, and make my time the file could be returned to the Inter	ent flow on detainees worked as lace the documents inside the t & Diasemination (CM&D). essment Board (DAB). The DAB an assessment whether or not the trogation Control Element (ICE) if
Or me. I know that with the property of the page of th	Magistrate Cell. The Magistrate Cell would review would then approve or deny the release. I believe possible that the Interrogation Plans were narradatabase we were using was nicknamed the from 205th MI BN. Some detained dossiers and interrogation Notes and Information Intelligence	riew and pass the detained dossier to the Releve that a denied detained dossier would be gird close with working documents, but some the sit was compiled and main lites concerning interrogations where placed. Reports. The database was supposed to be	ase Board. The Release Board wen back to the Magistrate. It is may still axist on the database. The aimed by 97E on the database, to mean backed-up daily. There was a list
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED ATED ATED ATED ATED ATED ATED	not required as part of the DAB packet. Ever , or me. I know that , and not straight the source of stripping them, and not HISSEIN, Saddam. I was not allowed to repair and a Warrant Officer arrived to Baght what was working for them at GITMO. Before	y Interrogation Plan was to be signed and apply would not have approved any interior would 1. It took control of view any of the interrogation plans for that sed dad Central Correctional Facility from Guarra an interrogation the detained could be stripped.	proved by trogation plan that involved a special section after the carrier extion. At the carrier teach bay, CUBA to help teach and searched for weapons, this
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.	the hardsite during my time at Baghdad Central (remember the International Committee Red Crosto the hard site about once a month to show new use of dogs in interrogations. I told the interrogations. I told the interrogations of the interrogations of the interrogations of the interrogations of the interrogations.	Correctional Facility. They had the keys to a ss visiting but I was not briefed on them, interrogators the facility. I never saw a deta ators that military police were not to be used	I went down uneer naked. I never approved the as part of the interrogation
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.	wothing tollows		
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.		_	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			•
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.		•	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALS.			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE WITTALE	TIBIHKE	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIAL F	ADDITIONAL PACES MUST CONTAIN THE CO.	ANG CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY	
S "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE TATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST E AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIO	BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING TO DNAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE	HE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED

		,	
	٠		

STATEMENT (Continued)	
. \	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
NOT U	5, 8 \D
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7- X
· ·	
A	FFIDAVIT
	. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WAICH REGINS ON PAGE AND ENDS ON PAGE	Y UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
	RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
	IT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWF	
,	
	Isignature oxperson Making Statements
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
	administer cetts, this <u>18th</u> day of <u>June</u> , 19 <u>04</u>
	at CJTF-7 HQ, IRAQ
	·
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signeture of Person Administering Oath)
	<u> </u>
<i>;</i>	
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ 136 (b) (Authority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority to Aumenister Cette)
INITIA DE LESON MAKING STATEMENT	
	PAGE 2 UF 2 PAGES
	USAPPC V2.00

·			
: :			

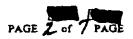
			TEMENT	nneense	
	TO: 434 \$71	this form, sae AR 190-45; t	pe bushousset sónucă je	0003075	
		- PRIVACY ACT ST			
	rie 10 USC Section 30 I; Title 5 USC				
	o provide commanders and levy enforce our social security number is used as :			•	
	actoring of Agin Rocking Secretal Secretal Secretary		D DI KORSSICACION (FILA	Carrier rang and records.	_
LOCATION		2. DATE /YYY	MOD) (1997)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
Abu Ghraib, Iraq, APO	AE 09335	200-	1/04/27	1310	
DOM THE TREE TRANS MIND	LE NAME	6. SS	N -		1. GRADE/STATUS
					SSG
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS SED MILITARY INTEL	LIGENCE GROUP, De	nloved to Abu Gh	raib Correction	d Facility Ahn G	hraib, Iraq, APO AE 09:
		p.0,00 - 1.00 - 0.			
	H	WANT	O MAKE THE ENGLISHED	NG STATEMENT UNDER O	1474
		, *****	O MANUE THE PARTORN	NO STATEMENT DINGER O	ie it.
gan their investigation. ive the MP the Treatm e. We had an incident try to kill an MP. So a appropriately. I Never	I did not know of abus ent". I found out after the where a prisoner was an	er witnessed or know the during interroga- the fact that a dog want the fact that a dog want the fact that a dog want the stopped at the fact the stopped at the stopped at the fact the stopped at the stopped a	ew of any detain tions or any MI was used during the-Iraqi guards gate and question ow about detain	per abuse. I first personnel telling an interrogation, that run the prisoned. That was where abuse or photo	ran operations. The MPs really didn't see any chan heard about it when CID the MPs to "soften up" of I do not remember who in. The prisoner used the ten I heard a dog was used to the Tallean running.
No	to add to this statement				
No			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		onamanananan Sanamananan
No			//////////////////////////////////////	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	unannannanning i
No			<i></i>	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ากแกกกานกากกากการ
No			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No				unnuniunun	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
No				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	onunnununununun j
No				!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No				!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No				!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
No			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	unnunniunun	
No					
. No					
. No		End of Statement	OF PERSON MAKING S	L ATEMENT	
EXHIBIT		End of Statement		L ATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
No (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		End of Statement		L ATEMENT	

AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE NOT ASSESSED TO ME STATEMENT HAVE INTITULED HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE INTITULED HAVE READ TO ME ENTER STATEMENT HAVE HAVE HAVE HAVE HAVE HAVE HAVE HAVE	TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT Aby Ghra	DATED 27 4 PR 2 204
AFRIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAD WITH STATEMENT IS THE STATEMENT HAVE INSTITUTED AND ADDRESS TO FITE ENTIRE STATEMENT HAD CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE INSTITUTED AND CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE INSTITUTED AND ADDRESS TO REWARD, WITHOUT REPORT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COLUMN ANCE IN MAKING STREAMS. WITNESSES. SUBMEDIATE OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COLUMN ANCE IN THE ADDRESS. SUBMEDIATE OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COLUMN ANCE IN THE ADDRESS. SUBMEDIATE OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COLUMN ANCE IN THE ADDRESS. WITNESSES. SUBMEDIATE OF PUNISHMENT OF PARSON Administrating Outer) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Outer)	STATEMENT (Continued)		
AFFIDAVIT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF PACH PAGE TOXININING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MODE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OBJANIAMANI, INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT! SUBSECTION OF ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (SUPPRIOR OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) TOX Administration Or Addresser Outside (Authority To Administrat Outs) TALLS OF PERSON MAKING STRIPMENT OUTS)	STATEMENT (GENTALES)	·	
AFFIDAVIT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF PACH PAGE TOXININING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MODE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OBJANIAMANI, INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT! SUBSECTION OF ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (SUPPRIOR OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) TOX Administration Or Addresser Outside (Authority To Administrat Outs) TALLS OF PERSON MAKING STRIPMENT OUTS)			
AFFIDAVIT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF PACH PAGE TOXININING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MODE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OBJANIAMANI, INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT! SUBSECTION OF ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (SUPPRIOR OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) TOX Administration Or Addresser Outside (Authority To Administrat Outs) TALLS OF PERSON MAKING STRIPMENT OUTS)			
AFFIDAVIT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF PACH PAGE TOXININING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MODE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OBJANIAMANI, INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT! SUBSECTION OF ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (SUPPRIOR OF PASSON MAKING STRIPMENT) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) IT TYPED Name of Passon Administrating Outs) TOX Administration Or Addresser Outside (Authority To Administrat Outs) TALLS OF PERSON MAKING STRIPMENT OUTS)			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. TRULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF BEACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MODE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT HE WAYNON, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OR JOU AND INVOLVEMENT ISIGNATURE OF PASON MAKING STREAMS VIEW ADMINISTRATION OF ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS IT TYPED NAME OF PASON MAKING STREAMS VIEW ADMINISTRATION OF ADDRESS (Authority To Administration Orline) IT TYPED NAME OF PASON MAKING STREAMS VIEW ADMINISTRATION OF ADDRESS (Authority To Administration Orline) IT TYPED NAME OF PASON MAKING STREAMS VIEW ADMINISTRATION OF ADDRESS (Authority To Administration Orline) IT TYPED NAME OF PASON MAKING STREAMS VIEW ADMINISTRATION OF ADDRESS (Authority To Administration Orline)			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICK THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ON ALIAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MIDE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. ATTNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Isw administer calls, the 37 day of APRIL			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICK THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ON ALIAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MIDE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. ATTNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Isw administer calls, the 37 day of APRIL			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICK THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ON ALIAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MIDE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. ATTNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Isw administer calls, the 37 day of APRIL			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICK THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ON ALIAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MIDE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT. ATTNESSES: Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by Isw administer calls, the 37 day of APRIL		~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE TO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR LINE AWEST, INCOLORMAND, WITHOUT (Signature of Parson Making Statement) Subacribed and sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law 1 administer paths, this 3 7 day of APRIL . 2003 et Aby Ghraib (Signature of Parson Administering Outn) ITYPED Name of Parson Administering Outn)		NOTHING	
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OR HAVE A MAKING STREEMENT! (Signature of Parson Making Streement! Subacribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law 1 administer paths, this 3 7 day of APRIL . 2003 et Abu Ghraib (Signature of Parson Administering Outn) ITyped Name of Parson Administering Outn)	•		
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OR HAVE A MAKING STREEMENT! (Signature of Parson Making Streement! Subacribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law 1 administer paths, this 3 7 day of APRIL . 2003 et Abu Ghraib (Signature of Parson Administering Outn) ITyped Name of Parson Administering Outn)			•
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OR HAVE A MAKING STREEMENT! (Signature of Parson Making Streement! Subacribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law 1 administer paths, this 3 7 day of APRIL . 2003 et Abu Ghraib (Signature of Parson Administering Outn) ITyped Name of Parson Administering Outn)			
AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HAVE READ OR MAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE-OR HAVE A MAKING STREEMENT! (Signature of Parson Making Streement! Subacribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law 1 administer paths, this 3 7 day of APRIL . 2003 et Abu Ghraib (Signature of Parson Administering Outn) ITyped Name of Parson Administering Outn)		or Howe	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)		1. 15 (10 02)	
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)	, '		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)			_
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE WE. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULY ANSWERS INFORMMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) SUBscribed and sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer paths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Aby Ghraib (Signature of Person Administering Outn) (Authority To Administer Ouths)	•		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)	•		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INDEPENDENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBED and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib ITyped Name of Person Administering Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths)			
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INDEPENDENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBED and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib ITyped Name of Person Administering Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths)	·		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)			
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)	•		
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULIANCES INFORMACIO (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: SUBSCRIBE and Sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer oaths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Abu Ghraib (Signature of Person Administrating Oath) Tryped Name of Person Administrating Oath) (RICH TO THE ENTIRE STATEMENT AND WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT (Signature of Person Administrating Oath)			
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH DEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 7. TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE WE. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF JULY ANSWERS INFORMMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) SUBscribed and sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law is administer paths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 at Aby Ghraib (Signature of Person Administering Outn) (Authority To Administer Ouths)		AFFIDAVÍT	
WE. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR HALL WELL INFORMERS. SUBscribed and sworm to before me, a person suthorized by law to administer paths, this 37 day of APRIL . 2003 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature of Person Administering Outs) ITyped Name of Person Administering Outs) ITYPED Name of Person Administer Outs) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Outs)		· · ·	READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS at Abu 6h rai b (Signature of Person Administering Outri) (Typed Name of Person Administering Datn) (IC M J. Orficle 136 (Authority To Administer Outris)	Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITE ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE TH	ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL IS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF TION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE—OF HAVE AMOUNT IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
at Abu 6h rai b DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Typed Name of Person Administering Outs) Typed Name of Person Administering Outs) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Outs) TIALS OF PERSON MAKE SENSE SENT		- (DIE)1-10-10	revisor) meking Sterement)
DEFIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Tryped Name of Person Administering Outri Tryped Name of Person Administering Datn) UCMJ Orficle 136 DEFIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Outrie)		• •	-
DRIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Signature of Person Administering Outs) (Typed Name of Person Administering Data) (IC.M.J. Orficle 13 6 (Authority To Administer Outse)	VITNESSES:	Subscribed and swom to	before me, a person authorized by law t
Tryped Name of Person Administering Data) UCMJ Orficle 136 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths)	NTNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer paths, this 2 7	before me, a person suthorized by law to
Tryped Name of Person Administering Darn) UCMJ Orficle 136 DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths)	VITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer paths, this 2 7	before me, a person suthorized by law to
DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ILL M J OF TICLE 136 ILL M J OF TICLE 13		Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this <u>0</u> 7 at Abu Chra	before me, a person suthorized by law to day of APRIL . 2003
DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ILL M J OF TICLE 136 ILL M J OF TICLE 13		Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this <u>0</u> 7 at Abu Chra	before me, a person suthorized by law to day of APRIL . 2003
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority To Administer Oaths) FIALS OF PERSON MAKE THE PROPERTY OF		Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this <u>0</u> 7 at Abu Chra	before me, a person suthorized by law to day of APRIL . 2003
TIALS OF PERSON MAKE THE PROPERTY THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY		Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this <u>8 7</u> at Abu Gh ra	before me, a person suthorized by law to day of APRIL . 2003 Person Administering Outnition of Person Administering Using
TIALS OF PERSON MAKE THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON MAKE THE PERSO	DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this 27 at Abu Gh ra	before me, a person suthorized by law to day of APRIL . 2003 Person Administering Outh) Person Administering Outh) Thicke 136
	DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworm to administer paths, this 27 at Abu Gh ra	before me, a person authorized by law to day of APRIL . 2009 Person Administering Outh) of Person Administering Outh) rficle 136

THROPAL PURPOSE: The TO LOCK Descript ADD LANGE SECTION 2011 TO LOCK DESCRIPT ADD LANGE STATES THE ADD LANGE STATES THE ADD LANGE STATES ADD	•					
The provide commendance of they desirement infloate with an agent of the infloated and approach provided and the provided ana	1					
TOTAL USES. The process are present and a security mode is seed as a self-content of the content of the conten						
DECISION. 10.024709	Your social security number is used as an additional attenue means of identification is facilitate filing and retrieval.					
TOTALE CITY. VIRGINIA 2. STATE CITY. VIRGINIA 2. COMMONSTAL CITY						
INSTANCE PREST NAME MODE NAME 1. STANCE PREST NAME MODE NAME OCCO., 470TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, CAMP BULLIS, TX 78254 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT URDER OATH. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING THE	4. PAR NUMBER					
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND COLORS OF THE C	a mant er a tall					
want to make the required in the first arrived, we were given a four of the John Interrogation Debriefing Center (JDC). We were also told about some of the interrogation of the John Interrogation Debriefing Center (JDC). We were given a sheet with the limitudes of Engagements and were following on interrogations or procedures. We were given a sheet with the limitudes of Engagements and were following the state of the John Interrogation Debriefing Center (JDC). We were given a sheet with the limitudes of Engagements and were following the state of the John Interrogation of the John Interrogation and the supervised of the were given a sheet with the limitudes of Engagements and were following the state of the supervised of the were given a sheet with the limitudes of the supervised of the supervised of the were given as sheet with the limitude of the supervised of t	SGT					
want to make the following statement unger dath. Serviced at Ahu Ghreib on or chemical College 2003. Serviced at Ahu Ghreib on or chemical College 2003. Serviced at Ahu Ghreib on or chemical College 2003. Serviced at Ahu Ghreib on or chemical College 2003. Serviced and the serviced and sould not college 2004 and sould not on the John Interrogation Debriefing Center (IDC). We hen to wear our gear. There was no training on interrogations or procedures. We were given a sheet with the Interrogation of the John Interrogation and the Serviced and Food and Serviced and Serviced and Serviced and Serviced Serviced as Serviced as Serviced and Serviced and Serviced and Serviced and Serviced Serviced Serviced as Serviced Serviced and Serviced Serviced and Serviced						
want to make the following statement unger dath. Serviced at Ahn Ghraib on or shows 20 Goods 2003 Serviced at Ahn Ghraib on or shows 20 Goods 2003 Serviced at Ahn Ghraib on or shows 20 Goods 2003 Serviced and serviced and serviced and sould not only the following statement of the John Interrogation Debriefing Center (IDC). We should not sould not only the serviced and sould and sould not only the serviced and sould and sould not only the serviced and sould not some of the interrogation of the serviced and sould not some of the interrogation of the serviced serviced and sould not some of the interrogation of the serviced serviced and sould not some of the interrogation of the serviced approval while others that I selt should have required approval were acceptable. When I was told that is what had been approved and that was the way it was. One of the sechniques reported the service of the sechniques reported to the service of the sechniques reported to the service of the sechniques reported to the serviced and serviced and serviced serviced. The serviced serviced is serviced and serviced serviced and serviced serviced serviced. I seld that it is not save any interrogation experience do not Abu Guraib. He had a problem what the military. He do not shall not have any interrogation experience to serve Abu Guraib. He had a problem what the military. He do not service had a serviced serviced and serviced in serviced serviced serviced in serviced serviced serviced in serviced serviced serviced in serviced serviced serviced. I would help them serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced serviced. I would help them serviced s						
assigned me as a section leader for four Tiger and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and I and down and discussed my soldier's street me and in the proceedures. We were given a the with the line interrogations or proceedures. We were given and were fold what we could and could not do. We were also told about some of the interrogation of providers and were fold what we could and could not do. We were also told about some of the interrogation according to the interrogation and the provider and according to the interrogation and the provider and for our arrival, we were given the interrogation and interrogation according to the interrogation and the provider and for I may be an interrogation and the provider and for I may be an interrogation experience of the first that had been approached by the man and asked them to tell me what they knew I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's would focus on the IROP's, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would be them revisited in the memorandum. I really had a bard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would an interrogation could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to distinct treating extern young the providers and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong im with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong im with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong im with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong im when I far my soldiers and the detainees. When we move the manuals on approaches. I						
Parting at Abu. Ghrash on a chemical Colored 2003 **Resigned on as a section leader for four Tigor and I sat down and discussed my soldier's street when to wear our gear. There was no training on interrogations or procedures. We were given a terrough on the program of the sold about some of the interrogations which required the control of the point of the process of the interrogations are sold about some of the interrogations which required the control of the process of the interrogation of the process of the pro						
weaknesses. When we first arrived, we were given a four of the Joint Interrogation Debriefing Center (IDC). We when to wear our gear. There was no training on interrogations or procedures. We were given a sheet with the interrogation of Engagements and were fold what we could and good not do. We were also told abots one of the interrogation of the process of Engagements and were fold what we could and good not do. We were also told abots one of the interrogation of the process of the process of the interrogation of the process of the proces	DATH:					
weaknesses. When we first arrived, we were given a four of the Joint Interrogation Debriefing Center (IDC). We when to wear our gear. There was no training on interrogations or procedures. We were given a sheet with the interrogation of Engagements and were fold what we could and good not do. We were also told abots one of the interrogation of the process of Engagements and were fold what we could and good not do. We were also told abots one of the interrogation of the process of the process of the interrogation of the process of the proces	for four Tierr Teams	after				
weaknesses. When we first arrived, we were given a tour of the Joint Interrogation Debriefing Center (IIIC), when to wear our gear. There was no training on interrogations or procedures. We were given a sheet with the lin whiles of Engagements and were told what we could and gould not do. We were also told about some of the interrogations of the interrogation per given a sheet with the lin approved and were told what we could and gould not do. We were also told about some of the interrogation of our arrival, we were given use includes a special process of the could be a special per given use includes a special per given to the interrogation of the process of the could be approved while others that I felt should have required approval were acceptable. When I sheen, I was told that is what had been approved and that was the way it was. One of the prechainures requiring offer the process of the teams were already interrogating. We right into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived, it saw. I was so the experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while. **Natiable** When I took over as Section leaver not though they had been there a while as problem were to experienced. I felt that! **Natiable** When I took over as Section leaver not though they had been there a while. I had a problem with a subority. **Weather the process of						
when to wear our gear. There was no training on a many of the provided provided to the state of the interror approval which required a certain level of approval while others that I felt should have required approval while others that I felt should have required approval were acceptable. When I four arrival, we were given use incorrect and that was the way it was. One of the prehindest required a certain level of approval while others that I felt should have required approval were acceptable. When I them, I was told that is what had been approved and that was the way it was. One of the prehindest requiring orior bride and feat on the professional approved and that was the way it was. One of the prehindest requiring orior bright into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw their into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived, as we present the second of the profession of command the conducted and the second of the profession of command the conducted and the didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow that impute the profession of the ROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as him with some approaches and I gave him some contrespondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed to lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get every much sleep. The average number of merrogations each team was required to conduct were to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. I had mentioned that if might have a gun. I had to only the gunfire. I had supervised the section where he was. I asked them the prior to the gunfire. I had gunden	ter IIIK I WE WELL!	roia				
when to wear our gear. There was no trained on the continues of Engagements and were noted what we could and could not do. We were also tool about some of the interroy and usues of Engagements and were noted what we could and could not do. I approval prior to us executing them. Within the figure of our arrival, we were given use incorrect and that was the surprised me about the IROE was that certain approved and four and that was the way it was. One of the prehimuse requiring orior roles and fear Dawy. The teams I had consisted off. You alable. When I took over as Section reader from the set of the teams were already interrogating. We right into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw the teams were already interrogating. We right into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw the teams were already interrogating. We right into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw the teams were already interrogating. We were not experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a white teams were already interrogating. We will all my teams and saked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's mould focus on the IROE's, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as him with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed to follow the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to do interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to do interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to do interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and th	heet with the Interroga	عمنت				
chinques which required, or our arrival, we were given us incores or again. The iming mist surprised ms about the IROE was that certain appropried a certain level of approval while others that I felt should have required approval were acceptable. When I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw is the teams I had consisted off the techniques requiring propried and that was the wavit was. One of the techniques requiring propried and that is what had been approved an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw is the propried and the propried and the teams were already interrogating. We specified the propried in the teams were already interrogating. We want to the propried that it is not have any interrogation experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while. I had a problem with authority. I had one an analyst in the idid not have any interrogation experience between Abu Gurain. He had a problem with authority. I had one an analyst in the idid not have any interrogation experience between Abu Gurain. He had a problem with military chain of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeants'. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritine. He would a nim with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to doer does not my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abutes I witness are as follows: One of my others and the detainees. When we moved to the night haft, I would go to the celliblocks to specialist to the manual man	ne of the interrogation					
of our arrival, we were given the income and the intermediate and the intermediate and proval were acceptable. When I control a certain level of approval while others that I felt should have required approval were acceptable. When I control is what had been approved and that was the way it was. One of the rechniques requiring prior bride and fee. Down The teams I had consisted off the personnel when I first a support, we putted from the teams were already interrupting. We get to our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first a twice, I saw the say interrupting was being experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while. I had a problem with authority. I had a problem with a problem with the military. He did not like indicates the my interrogation experience octore Abo Gurais. He had a problem with the military. He did not like indicates the my interrogation experience octore Abo Gurais. He had a problem with the military. He did not like indicates the my interrogation of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train get Sergeants' in my with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detaines. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were toor cheek on my soldiers and the detaines. When we moved to the night ability. I would go to the cellblocks to specialist with an another interrogation or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detaines and the de	. Within the first two	weeks				
required a certain level of approval white others that "ret should not require a certain level of approval white others that "ret should had it what had been approved and that was the way it was. One of the techniques requiring prior bride and fee. Down. The teams I had consisted off. For imguists support, we pulsed from the teams were already interrupting. We get to consider the property of the teams were already interrupting. We get to experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while, as being experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while, as being experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while, had a problem with all problem with a problem with a problem with a problem with the military. He did not like military chain of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeants': I would focus on the IROFS, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as memorandums. I really had a bard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would supplied they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I tausily assisted with when the meterrogator could not break a detaines. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to do check on my soldiers and the detaines. When we moved to the night third, I would go to the cellblocks to spe to such a supplied to the part of command. Instead of the condition treatly get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were to interrogate during the night. I know that prop to the given the part of comm	NATICETTAM ANDROADES					
ror inguists support, we plined from the teams and been approved into a way and the plant is what has been approved into a way and the plant into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw so being experienced but not well trained even though they had been there a while. I had a problem with authority. I had one there had a problem with authority. I had one there had not have any interrogation experience observe Abu Guraib. He had a problem with authority. I had one the had a problem with authority. I had one the had a problem with authority. I had one the had a problem with a white. I had one the had a problem with a my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite would focus on the property sion. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of metrogations each team was required to conduct were too check on my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I witness are as follows: One of my concern the my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I witness are as follows: One of my soldiers and the detainer interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees we asked to my soldiers and the det	placie. Macilia alcu L'equiting prior appro	yal wa				
Wallable. When I took over as Section leader from the learns were aiready interrugating. We spirit into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw the special season seems are represented but not well trained even though they had been there a while. I had a problem with authority. I had been a remember of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's would focus on the IROE's, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually satisfied with the metrrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were the day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I witness are as follows: One of me issually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees as interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. I was scheduled to interrogate on interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. I was scheduled to interrogate on interrogate during the night. I found to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees as interrogate during the night. I found to camp vigilate the prior of the interrogation of the middle during the section when had shot, quarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if per thought this was a good idea. He		Z and				
wailable. When I took over as Section leader from the property of the teams were already interrorating. I so our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw ight into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I saw ight into our roles. I felt that the day of the problem with authority. It had over an analyst in the wife hold a problem with authority. He did not like the problem with the property of the problem with the pro	Carrier of Coop Philips	win				
ight into our roles. I conducted an initial counseling of all my personnel when I first arrived. I seek the seek the property of the seek the s	sterrogating We all N	in nen				
had a problem with authority. I had occur at analyst in the lide not have any interrogation experienced. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. It is really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as immit with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I turually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to the time the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to the detained abuses I witness are as follows: One of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detained abuses I witness are as follows: One of my cocheck on my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detained abuses I witness are as follows: One of my cocheck on my soldiers and the detained. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the celliblocks to specified the use of my soldiers and the detained without the my myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detained to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate to the my myself. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP with a my myself to find out the had a weapon. The had gone to visit him at the hospital to find out the had some of the my myself to the day of the my	W) IT	od B				
wife bot experienced. I felt that! In all a problem with authority. I had a problem with authority. He did sol like in the have any interrogation experience before Abu Guraib. He had a problem with the military. He did sol like initiary chain of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to followith all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's rould focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite nemorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would an aim with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong hey needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the meterrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were light treally get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were light treally get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were it of the conduct were ready. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainees I witness are as follows: One of me conduct were it with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees we usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees we usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees we usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detained to interrogate to interrogate to find out if he had a weapon. The detail of command. Instead of the day of the move of the profe		-				
indicate the problem with the ministry. He that of problem with the ministry. He that of an an initiary chain of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command as something he needed to follow with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's would focus on the IROEs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite nemorandums. It is not the problem with the method help them rewrite nemorandums. It is not treatly had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as immemorandums. It is not the problem with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong imm with some approaches. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the meterogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were the day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I witness are as follows: One of my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the celliblocks to specified the usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees and interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate but an additionally the man of command. Instead of the control was proceduled to the man of command. Instead of the properties of find out the had a weapon. It was supproached to the detainee. One time after heard the was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had some correspondent to the detainee. One time after heard the was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had some correspondent to the had one had one to the detainee. One time after heard the	The Aid not like the v	out ne				
military chain of command functioned. And he didn't view the chain of command is submitted in the with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would do my best to train them during Sergeant's mould focus on the IROFs, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewrite memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to deter day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I winters are as follows: One of mer day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I winters are as follows: One of mer day. All of my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to spe to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees it add mentioned that the limit of the prior to the gunfire. The sum of command. Instead of the land mentioned that the limit of the prior to the gunfire. I went to the sum of command. Instead of the land mentioned that the limit of the prior to the gunfire. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really easily to the touch upon him. It was very cold that night. I found was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was to the ket upon the cell he h	THE UNU DULL MALE WAS T	787 1				
with all my teams and asked them to tell me what they knew. I would no my bear that the standard would focus on the IROFS, different type of approaches, paperwork, and report writing. I would help them rewriting memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I really had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would ask memorandums. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were lost of the only soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I winces are as follows: One of my occasion my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to specificate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, the subject of the detainees of interrogated during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, the subject of the man of command. Instead of the sold and mentioned that the subject have a gun. The notified the wash of command. Instead of the gotten the gun. He found out that an IP had brought the gun and order weapons in to the detainee. One time after learn of the gunfire, the subject had a subject to the could be professional about it. I was surprised to see the MP who had thot, equarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. I was been any of the subject of the						
memorandums. Ireally had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as memorandums. Ireally had a hard time writing his reports and they often had to be rewritten. He would as min with some approaches and I gave him some correspondence course manuals on approaches. I felt I had strong they needed a lot of supervision. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were to really a supervision. I conducted interrogations each team was required to conduct were to really a supervision and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to spe usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate and implicit have a gun. Interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate and implicit have a gun. Interrogate during the had a weapon. Interrogate the was scheduled to interrogate and interrogate the fold of the wash of command. Instead of the MPs approached to find out if he had a weapon. Interrogate the wash back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, was been the fold out that an IP had brought the gun and overer weapons in to the detainee. One time after heard was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, was been the fold out that the could be professional about it. The fold of the wash as a surprised to be the fold of the call the wash of the professional about it. Was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I sell to check up						
immeriorandums. It preally had a hard time writing his reports and they other had been anythogones. I felt I had strong him with some approaches. I conducted interrogations as needed or as time permitted. I usually assisted with when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were incomediated to a strong struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I winess are as follows: One of mer day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I winess are as follows: One of mer day. All of my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to spe to usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. I was scheduled to interrogate with the properties of the mer of command. Instead of the condition of indices the mer of the mer of command. Instead of the condition of find out if he had a weapon. It was supprised to see the MP who had shot, heard the find out that an IP had brought the gun and order weapons in to the detainee. One time after heard the was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, heard the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, heard to check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I will beeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainee without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes to did him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the spatialis						
when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workload was too much and there were too many issues to didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were identified. It really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were identified in teally get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were identified in the property of the property of interrogations. The detainees abuses I witness are as follows: One of more detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to spe i usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigiliant during the day to move detainees we interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the ginfire, was scheduled to interrogate in the interrogated during the night. I know that prior to the ginfire, was scheduled to interrogate the moving of command. Instead of the detainee of the MPs approached the total out that an IP had brought the gin and other weapons in to the detainee. One time after the low was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was an entire should be the special strained of the special strained was a new told the special strained was an entire should be also the call the doctor. It was an entergency and the special stold me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered	SCHOOL BOOK BOOK AND					
when the interrogator could not break a detainee. My workloan was too intermed and the write work to conduct were didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to conduct were didn't really get very my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainee abuses I witness are as follows: One of more detained on the county of the county of the county of the county of the punity of the pu						
didn't really get very much sleep. The average number of interrogations each team was required to check on my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The detainees abuses I wimess are as follows: One of my go check on my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to spe it usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, I was scheduled to interrogate in motified the mism of command. Instead of the most indicated the mism of command. Instead of the going to find out if he had a weapon. I was a good in the mism of the hospital to find out gotten the gun. He found out that an IP had brought the gun and other weapons in to the detainee. One time after heard was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't reall there but that he could be professional about it. The detainee without any clothes and no blanker. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainee without any clothes and no blanker. He said they didn't have any clothes no lold him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was sufficiently the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a sell had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "early you take it out." I with the swarp and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a sell that it is no the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did to. I told him to tak						
per day. All of my soldiers struck me as very intelligent. The declared abusts 1 whites and the detainees. When we moved to the night shift, I would go to the cellblocks to specially went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees a to interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire, was scheduled to interrogate that might have a gun. I modified the want of command. Instead of the MPs approached it was not that an IP had brought the gun and other weapons in to the detainee. One time after heard was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I well to check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I will beeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask still him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It we was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a little was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a member of the CSH had to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and						
to check on my soldiers and the detainees. When we moved to the high shift, I would go to the christopate in usually went with another interrogator or by myself. I went to Camp Vigilant during the day to move detainees we interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the ginfire, I was scheduled to interrogate to but an add mentioned that it is might have a gun. I went to the ginfire, I was scheduled to interrogate for the MPs approached in the had a weapon. I had gone to visit him at the hospital to find out the MPs approached in the found out that an IP had brought the gun and order weapons in to the detainee. One time after heard the was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who was the parading the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. Tound the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was the detainee without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes ould him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It were considered the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a second with the casheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out." I will all a catheter in. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the catheter in the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the catheter in the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the catheter in the catheter in the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the catheter in th						
insually went with another interrogator or by mysel! I went to Lamb Viginant during the day the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. It is interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the gunfire. It is notified the warm of command. Instead of the prior to the gunfire that meaning the day of the had a weapon. It is notified the warm of command. Instead of the had shot, and the MPs approached it was to find out if he had a weapon. It is not observe weapons in to the detainer. One time after the gun, He found out that an IP had brought the gun and over weapons in to the detainer. One time after the gunding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. I was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was that he could be professional about it. I found the latest was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I will bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes outlied him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on dury to get the doctor. It was 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an entergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him 'can't you take it out.' Because the CSH put it in so the CSH had no take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did not. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the four things of the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the four things of the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the four things o						
in interrogate during the night. I know that prior to the ginfire. I was scheduled to interrogate and mentioned that the impight have a gun. In positive the warm of command. Instead of going to the MPs approached to the found out if he had a weapon. I had gone to visit him at the hospital to find out gotten the gun. He found out that an IP had brought the gun and other weapons in to the detainer. One time after heard was back. I went to check on him in the cell. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. I was surprised to see the MP who had shot, guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I will bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes of told him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was an emergency and to wake the Coionel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a second to the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH that for told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form to the incident.						
guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. The was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. It is check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the without clothes, no blanket or mattress. His still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes old him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a fittle had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the said the said the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer	ate another	detains				
guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. The was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. It is check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the without clothes, no blanket or mattress. His still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes old him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a fittle had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the said the said the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer	going to interre	wate.				
the ard was back. I went to check on him in the tell of the thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. The thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. The two in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. It call to check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the without clothes, no blanket or mattress. His still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes on cold him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a him it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a him it was till had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH the following the properties of the coloner was due to go back to the CSH th	patient to time out when	c pc pi				
guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good idea. He told me he didn't really there but that he could be professional about it. The was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. It is check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found the without clothes, no blanket or mattress. His still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes old him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a fittle had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the property of the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the said the said the said the couldn't do it and that the detainer	One time after the gu	ntight,				
guarding the section where he was. I asked the MP if he thought this was a good lites. He told he lite than treather but that he could be professional about it. Was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I was very cold that night. I found the was in the same cell he had been in prior to the incident. I still bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes of told him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It we 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an entergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". Because the CSH put it in so the CSH had no take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form. **Indicated Pages MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT OATED **TAKEN AT OATED **PAGE 1 OF TAKEN AT OATED **TAKEN AT OATED **TAKEN AT OATED **TAKEN AT OATED						
there but that he could be professional about it. Was in the same test he had been in pind to the back to the cell to check up on him. It was very cold that night. I found without clothes, no blanket or mattress. His sail bleeding and he still had the catheter in. He did not have the bag just the catheter. I yelled at the MP and ask NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes of cold him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was 2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". Because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did not. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form of the coloner of the		MO DC				
NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes of told him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did not. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the CSH that the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer the couldn't do it and that the d	o me mement. I walke	e were				
NCOIC. I asked why was the detainer without any clothes and no blanket. He said they didn't have any clothes of told him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did not. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the CSH that the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the followed the couldn't do it and that the detainer the couldn't do it and that the d	the MD and arted for	a were the				
cold him he better find some. I went over to the Medical site and told the specialist on duty to get the doctor. It was an emergency and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I cold him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following the couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detaine						
2200hrs and the specialist told me that the doctor (a COLONEL) did not want to be bothered unless it was an emergency and to wake the Colonel. The Colonel asked me what I wanted. I asked him if he was a strict still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did not I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the form the said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to	the doctor. It was after	ľ				
till had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out". I see the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainer was due to go back to the CSH the for the EXHIBIT. 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF TAKEN AT DATED TAKEN AT DATED	es it was an emergency	. I tol				
still had a catheter in. He said yes that the CSH had made a mistake. I asked him "can't you take it out." Because the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the foil told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the foil told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the foil told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the foil told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked him this was u	UTLU II DE MAZ BMATE O	THE .				
Decause the CSH put it in so the CSH had to take it out. I told him this was unacceptable. He asked me what did do. I told him to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following to take it out. He said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following the said he couldn't do it and that the detainee was due to go back to the CSH the following that the detai	OU TRKE IT OUT . HE FAK	100				
do. I told him to take it out. He said be couldn't do it and that the detamee was due to go back to the CSFI the 10. 11. INITIALS OF FERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF TAKEN AT DATED	SC LUC AUX CIC I ARDI	TING 14				
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT OATED	the CSH the following	day.				
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	7					
	PAGE 1 DF	AGES				
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.						
	E BE INDICATED.					
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2123, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE		MAPA TI				

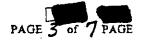
He said fine sergeant you do what you have to do, I am going back to bed.
was with me during this incident. After speaking to me COLONEL, I
notified my supervisor. I don't remember if it was the night OIC or
when he came in for day shift. I told him that the COLONEL might be a
his inner. I do not know what
ldid after I told him. I believe that was taken to the CSH the
S. Harrier day. I do not know if the MPs recorded it. They kept a log, but it was not
desired on anguingte. I asked to see the log and they had not recorded the inchest. I also
nesting they had not recorded some other incidents which I knew nan nappened based on
what we soldiers told me. When I went to check on a detainee, I would go straight to
their cell and did not look at other detainees for several reasons, I did not want the
detained to see me because I might interrogate them at some point and I did not want
them to see me in other circumstances than in the interrogation boots. It was also too
dock in the cells to see anything unless the detainee was right up against the cell door.
Cometimes a detained would call out to me as I walked by. They asked us for unings.
ried to minimize my contact with them. I never saw an MP kick, punch or push a
detained. There were sometimes when I questioned their actions. Once, I nonced that a
detained was wet and cold. His blankets were also wet. The detained stated that the three
had washed their clothes and gave it back to them wet. I went to the MPs and told them
to get the detainer dry clothes. They said they did not have any, I told him to get some. I
can't remember the date: it must have been in December because it was fairly cold
outside. I believe this occurred in the late nighttime of early morning. I believe the
linewist with me was one of my
favorite linguists. He was very good. In reference to female panties, I remember seeing
the detainees wearing them. Anyone who walked out to the cell should have seen them.
I didn't report it because I thought they were approved. This was considered an
acceptable approach and the MPs did it for disciplinary action. I personally never signed
off on an interrogation plan on this technique. If one of my Tiger Team members
purposely did this without my signature. I would have recommended removal from
interrogations. The MPs had some detainees handcuffed to the cell door. I asked them if
this was part of their SOP, they replied with, "What SOP?" My first line supervisor I
would report it to was We had daily meetings with all the section
leaders, Canada and myself attended.
sometimes attended. All section leaders should have been aware of the
women's underwear. My section didn't use the dogs for interrogations. At GTMO we
used the dogs for security purpose during in processing. In Iraq, the dogs were used
differently. They were used during a shake down and inside the first line of concertina
wire in the camp. The dogs if they had been used for interrogations, would be used as a
fear up and needed an approval from higher. After the gunfire, my section came on duty while the IP questioning was going on.
while the IP questioning was going on. \
77
said yes. I cleared it with the chain of command and my soldiers relieved the other teams. I do not remember where was at this time.
were on duty and maybe as well.
was already relieved of her interrogation duties and I found her interrogating.

INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT



from interrogating. I think and she went to stop she had some arguments from others in the chain of command about being allowed to have "contact" with detainees. At that moment, there were no interrogation plans. I took my teams and told them "do not do anything you would normally not do. Watch yourself." I interrogated one IP who might have known who brought the gun. After being unsuccessful, I handed him over to the MPs to process him as a detainee. I saw no dogs that evening. If an interrogator asked an MP to have a dog bark near a detainee who was being interrogated or questioned and if that interrogator told the detainee that if he did not answer the questions they were going to sick the dog on him, that would have been a violation of the IROEs. If they did it without a prior approval from higher, they were wrong and would be pulled from interrogations immediately. I constantly made comments to my section about not doing anything without my approval. Obviously, things occurred without my approval but as soon as I found out about misbehavior, I took action. Sometimes I was supported by the chain of command and sometimes I wasn't. There was no doubt in my mind that my section understood my rules about approving approaches before they went in the booth and following procedure for exceptions to IROE. There was a rumor about three male interrogators who had done an interrogation with a female. If a gathering was called for this incident, I do not remember since we were always having formations for where he appeared to be agitated. One evening, around 0200 or 0300 hours, there were some administrative issues I was busy dealing with from higher. came to me and said he needed to speak to me. I told him to wait and he said he needed to speak to me now. I hung up the phone and began to speak to him. He told me that had just screwed up. She had just walked a naked and her analyst detainee across the camp. I told him to get them in now. When they came to me, I asked said she had questioned what had happened. They both did the talking. the detainee and he would not answer and he had a bad attitude so she stripped him of his clothes. I asked her if the detainee was naked when she walked him back into the compound (Vigilant) and she said she gave him a blanket. I told her that we had had riots and this event could have caused a not if the detainees saw a female walking a naked detainee. I told her she did not have this in her interrogation plan I had signed and that was relieving her from interrogations pending me notifying the chain of command. concerned me with her was nervous and very remorseful. attitude. No matter how I explained it to her, she still didn't feel that she had done anything wrong. This event happened even after I had a session with everyone in my section about what they could and could not do. I went to see the MPs and asked if the detainee was clothed and if they had had any problems. I asked them to log it and write when she came on duty around 0600 or 0700 an incident report. I notified asked us to write sworn statements. I found out during the sworn statement writing that there was a third soldier who was involved but he was brand new and was sitting in the interrogation for the first time. I think problem with me being her supervisor because we were specialists together at DLI and I just seemed to be burned out. I had told had gotten promoted before she did. him before that if he had any questions to ask me and he did come to me on some occasions to bounce things off of me. Later that day, wanted to talk to should get an me and asked for my recommendations. I told him that

INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT



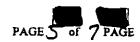
Article 15 and the max punishment; should get an Article 15 with less punishment. The third individual should be counseled and told what was wrong with the incident and probably trained. and a couple others (whom I can't remember) discussed the incident. We went through had done a "strip interrogation". I was everything that happened and how asked again for my recommendation and I gave the same recommendation. took several days to make a also gave the same basic recommendation. decision but no Article 15s were given. I believe that told me they received a local letter of reprimand. The incident was apparently kept quiet. My soldiers would ask me what happened, I told them that I made my recommendations and could not R had a clear understanding of her boundaries. discuss them. I believed Any advice I gave her, she was real quick to pick it up. I was very shocked when I shut down with me. She found out what she had done. After the incident, was pulled from my section and reassigned. She wouldn't speak to me anymore. I knew she had a good understanding of the IROE but I felt she could not distinguish the left on leave and things were still difference between right and wrong. being run the same. When word got out that she was not returning, things went down hill from then on. I spoke to and told him that everyone was doing whatever he or she wanted and I requested to be relieved as the Section Leader. My section was selected to be a special project section by This project was to interrogate those who could not be broken. This project did not last long because we requested permission to use techniques that required approval from higher but we never received the approval or it took to long to get a response. I had requested to be taken away from interrogations. After was captured, was selected to be in a special project and departed for a while. I was told he no longer reported to me and belonged to someone else. My opinion was that was not that experienced, but my opinion did not matter. His reports were very bad and he often had to rewrite them but he was very people oriented and someone in the chain of command thought he was a good interrogator. He had 30 detainees, but he only concentrated on five. associates. was very ignorant of a lot of the procedures. He was strong willed and proud of the fact that he could get along with almost everyone. Others in the chain of command considered him one of the best interrogators. I had requested, through to have taken out of my section and was told that 'golden child" and I would be moved before they would move came and told me I was no longer the section leader. I asked him why was I being relieved, "because I had requested it or for another reason?" He said he didn't know. He said the decision came from higher than him. I saw I told him that I needed to know why. I told him that if I had done something wrong, someone should have counseled me and given me a chance to correct what I was doing wrong but no one had. told me he was sorry and that I hadn't done anything wrong. I asked him if had made the decision, he said he didn't know. Everyone knew that had a personal problem with me. Some of the decisions made at Abu Ghraib were made on personal opinions not professional. replaced me as the section leader. We were all, Section Leader for new Special Project), and given a new project. receiving direction straight from This special project was supposed to

INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 4 of 7 PAGE

have the most qualified interrogators but I questioned some of the interrogators on the team. was very aggressive and I refused to work with him. I told was a lose cannon and a jail sentence waiting to happen. I had been in the thought booth with efore and I felt that he and I clashed as interrogators. One day when I went up to one of the camps, I began to speak to one of the MPs on duty. He told me he didn't know I was the NCOIC. He thought that was because he always gave his liked to BS with the MPs. In reference to name as a point of contact. shaving detainees head, I know we had a head lice problem and we had to shave off the hair. IF the shaving was done for interrogation approach purposes, it was an exception to and I had a conversation about the use of dogs. He and another IROE. Once, SGT wanted to used them as part of a drawn out approach. I told him that there were aspects of the approach that were crossing the line. He disagreed with me and wanted to He didn't listen go higher up the chain of command. We took the issue to to me very often because he always had others from the chain of command that supported him and told him he was doing a great job. Most of the requests we submitted were on sleep deprivation and we did get some approved. The requests should be in the JIDC, but I can believe them getting lost because we often lost complete files. Our filing system was not the best. We did not have serviceable fie cabinets and teams were given approval to place file in cardboard boxes. One day when I briefed LTG SANCHEZ and MG FAST, I was asked what support we needed. I gave her my list. File cabinets and safes were on the list. MG FAST delivered about 40% of the list, but no file cabinets. Civilians were placed in position of authority. One of the CACI employees, S was in charge of B Section. placed in charge of screening. was in charge of the Detainee Assessment Board (DAB). Who did I think was in charge? When I first arrived, I knew was in charge of the Interrogation Control Element (ICE). I knew COL PAPPAS was the Brigade Commander but he was never there. He later lived in the ICE area though. I knew that were there but honestly I do not know what their true roles were. was more involved with housing issues and didn't really get involved with interrogations so when he would call formations and was giving us orders in relation to interrogations, I questioned that. Once he held a formation to incorporate a new "salute" policy. I raised my hand and asked him how that would affect the interrogators who use a different rank as approaches. He yelled at me and said he wouldn't argue this with me. I felt it was wrong for him to be involved in interrogation rules or procedures with no interrogation background. I don't think his boundaries were clear to anyone, including him. Iknow reported to but I did not know what he did. I found this out during one of the meetings when was trying to give her opinion, she was told by to be quiet and back down. As far as ghost detainees I didn't deal too much with them. We had a board in the ICE that showed all the cells to include those that had "OGA" on them. I was told the detainees in those cells belonged to OGA and we shouldn't be concerned about them. I was told that I did not have to allow OGA to see my detainees. When was there and I denied their request, the chain of command backed me up. Once left, my requests to deny OGA access to my detainees were denied by my chain of command. might have more information. She worked more with them. When OGA would take my detainees I would ask that one of our interrogators sit in on the

INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT



interrogation and a copy of the report be provided to me. I did get both requests. The only other thing about OGA is that I was told that one of their detainees died of a heart attack in our detention facility while being interrogated. The detainee was taken out on a stretcher and treated as if he was sick so as not to upset the other detainees. In December, that I didn't want to be involved in interrogations anymore Not USPD INITIAL OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

with and requested to be taken out of an interrogation role. Is interrogations. One incident occurred when I was running an relation to SADAM's capture. I reported to COL PAPPAS the ICE and told there would be someone assisting me. It was name) told me to brief the JORDANIAN on everything I had told him that I could not do that because some of the informational him not if it was unlawful. I came out and OPSEC violation. He told me just to give him the Jordanian told him as my colleague. The translator introduced he told the detainee that I was getting nowhere with him and that detainee jumped up and told me he would tell me whatever I weak to the detainee without consulting me. This totally ruined an OPSEC issue; I felt that we were putting too much informations, but they were not being used. All the information on was interrogated, personnel reading the reports would then be photos: Sometime after the CID investigation, around March I lived in) came to me and handed me a thumb drive. When scafé. I told her it wasn't mine. We decided to look in the pic with dead bodies and MPs with detainees. We recognized because the photos appeared to be something that should have pictures of detainees and how we had acquired them. I swom statements on what we knew. I would sat should have pictures to detainees and how we had acquired them. I show that one of the files had 40-50 photos and tidentify some individuals. Photo 3 file name was very movies together. She would sit on his lap or under a blanket area and he would come to her area to visit her. Photo 6 on the FAC. He was called for the photo as well. He is standing to exposed and a concrete floor to his back. The ICRC came by 0, is there anything else you woul like to add to this statement with the facing anything else you woul like to add to this statement.	interrogation on an iraqi general who was being questioned into at I was getting nowhere with the detainee. I was later called into a JORDANIAN MAJOR. A warrant officer (I can't remember his on the general. I asked to speak to the warrant officer outside. I son was SECRET/NOFORN. He told me to do what I was told. I wanted to know what had happened and I told him it was an the unclass version and take him into the booth. While in the booth, him wrong and stated that the JORDANIAN was my assistant. I I was going to leave him with my colleague (the Jordanian). The vanted to know. The following day, another interrogator went in to the rapport I had established with the detainee. Another issue was tion in the SIPR database. I felt we developed tear lines for a a detainee's background was posted plus the number of times he able to link the detainee with the interrogator. In reference to or April 2004, the detainee with the interrogator. In reference to or April 2004, the told me that a guy had told her that she had left it in the Internet nures to see whom it belonged to. We saw several pictures of MPs im several photos. I reported it told me that a guy had told her that she had left it in the Internet nures to see whom it belonged to. We saw several pictures of MPs im several photos. I reported it told me that the photos were not that bad. I do not know what happened here were several files. I was shown some photos and told us to write er that the photos were not that bad. I do not know what happened here were several files. I was shown some photos and was able to the facing the camera. There are some dog handlers close with the same shows a picture with an analyst who worked in with his back facing us and he is looking down at naked cuffed leaning against the left wall facing the naked detainees on the T shorts and is looking sown at the detainees. Photo 25 on file to be in a dangerous stress position sitting on a chair with his back to visit but I was never made aware of the ICRC results.
^	FFIDAVIT
I.	
RY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE IN	ITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF P	UNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
•	
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITHEREC	Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	administer paths, this 18th day of MAY , 2004
	et CRYSTAL CITY, VA.
ORGANIZATION DR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Outh)
	7
	(Typed Hame of Person Administering Cath)
	UCMJ, ARTICLE 36
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority To Administer Colles)
WITH A CONTROL MANUEL FTATEMENT	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE JUF JURGES
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TF	ŀ	+)
----------	---	----

29 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECO)R	\mathbb{C} 0	\mathbf{E}	R	R	Ю	Ţ	N	11	ח	V	ı	A	P	n	Æ	'n.	r	ħ.
---------------------	----	----------------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---	----

- (FOLIO). On 25 June 2004, the undersigned conducted a telephonic interview of Medical Corps, South Dakota National Guard,
- 2. (FOUO) was deployed to Abu Ghraib from early October to late December 2003. He was the head of a medical team for detainees in Camp Vigilant and the security holds (inclusive of MI holds) in the Hard Site. was the primary physician and supervised a physician's assistant and several medics' a total of 5-10 personnel which constantly varied. His team worked in the medical treatment station which was located across the road from Camp Vigilant. Camp Gancy received medical support from a different medical team.
- neither heard of or observed abuse while at Abu Ghraib. He saw no indications of abuse during his treatment of detainees. He recalled after the first visit of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) they informed him they had observed treatment of the detainee which they didn't like; specifically that described his treatment and records as very good and detailed. When he departed all records remained at Abu Ghraib and were turned over to his replacement.
- 4. (FOUO) The treated precalled the detained involved in the shooting at Abu Ghraib He treated immediately following the shooting and evacuated the detained to the Combat Army Surgical Hospital (CASH). Upon greater return he again provided him care. He did not observe injuries or indications of abuse upon his return. He did recall just before his departure in December and during his handover to being treated for a dislocated shoulder. Was treated and evacuated to the CASH. He did not recall having a catheter or any other detaineds with catheters. In accordance with standard procedure, a catheter would be removed before a detained's return to the Hard Site.
- 5 (U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

•		

			ACT STATEMENT	14223 534		
THORITY:	Tale 10 USC Section 301; Tale 5 USC To provide commendate and low extent	300000 2001; E.C.		grap kyteri. Kanadan pergantah idawais	· ·	
HICIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commenders and low galant	Children exactes mile		والمناوية والمدوا والمناوية والواران	d	
NUTIME USES:	Your social security number is used as	(4 white is imparation in	HENCE AND ADDRESS.	•		
SCLOSURE:	Discissive of Asin socie; secrets any	MY IS POLUMENTY.		I THE	4. FILE NUMBER	
LOCATION bu Ghraib, Iraq, A	PO AE 09335	Z. DATE	2004/04/27	1340		
TACT WANT TURET NAME	MIDCLE NAME		6 SSN		7. ERADEISTATUS CIV	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRE	SS Correctional Facility, Abu G	Shraib, Iraq, /	APO AE 09335			
			WANT YO MAKE THE FOLLO	WING STATEMENT UNDE	R DATH:	
onvertion training. was on loss were wimesses but it bersonnel. The abuse ite lead, working in the DAB and a personal vinde	of Engagement (IROE) and in There was some confusion an as the deputy. There were I knew of a detained abuse a gallegation was against Mr. Sat that time but be and the DAB's interrogation.	a as to the less re so many un allegation and efore anyung as techniques included the	iership on size. its it was a bit confi I never knew of the CACI contracte could be done. Mi were to be direct a comments the other I also have no by	fusing. Every LSA e use of dogs (oth or. L renoved the resignification in a provided of MI ex- photos of detains e photos of detains	A had their own commander than sniffing around/be abuse to large appeared that Mri de.	d. I y MI nd my
amb drive was four office) opened. So office) opened. So office of who the earl wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, vestigation was stated an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. buildn't tell who the very live all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, investigation was state at an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de- soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the urted and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. buildn't tell who the very live all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, investigation was state at an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the very all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, ovestigation was state ear an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the very all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, ovestigation was state ear an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the Ve all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, ovestigation was state ar an MI person was no you have any No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
humb drive was founded office) opened, ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworn leard of prostitutes, investigation was stated an MI person was 12. Do you have any No.	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the Ve all wrote sworn leard of prostitutes, avestigation was state ar an MI person w. Do you have any No.	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was founde office) opened. ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworn leard of prostitutes, nvestigation was sta ear an MI person w J. Do you have any No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. buildn't tell who the very live all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, investigation was state at an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the Ve all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, ovestigation was state ar an MI person was no you have any No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. buildn't tell who the very live all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, investigation was state at an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was founde office) opened. ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworn leard of prostitutes, nvestigation was sta ear an MI person w J. Do you have any No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was founde office) opened. ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworn leard of prostitutes, nvestigation was sta ear an MI person w J. Do you have any No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. buildn't tell who the very live all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, investigation was state at an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was found office) opened. ouldn't tell who the very all wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, ovestigation was state ear an MI person was no you have any	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furniness, some at couldn't take in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	ged to, we first. There will re- to we turned it in the did hear of some sower. I believe the did to the did t	and others in a principle of a principle of a blindfile of the command. I was aware was aware my war a my overnent. I	iner
numb drive was founce office) opened. outdn't tell who the tell wrote sworn eard of prostitutes, avestigation was state ar an MI person with the tell wrote and the tell wrote sworn was stated as a man MI person with the tell wrote and tell wrot	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furninees, some u couldn't tak in. Prior to t LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldies e photos like that a he investigation, I o , cameras in the ah l. I did not hear all low who it was.	aged to, we leave the same to we turned it in the did hear of some tower. I believe legations of MI of	and others, to the command, hotors of MPs in the seasons was aware the MPs in the seasons was aware to the seasons with the seasons with the seasons with the seasons with the seasons was aware to the seasons with the seasons with the seasons was aware to the seasons with the seasons wit	iner
humb drive was founde office) opened. couldn't tell who the We all wrote sworn heard of prostitutes, investigation was stated an MI person way. Do you have any a. No	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead de soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the tried and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furninees, some u couldn't tak in. Prior to t LSA, alcohol were relieved all. I don't knot?	nd out who it belon MP and MI soldim MP and MI soldim he photos like that a he investigation, I i , cameras in the sh i. I did not hear all how who it was. ment////////////////////////////////////	aged to, we leave the same to we turned it in the did hear of some tower. I believe legations of MI of	and others, to the command, hotors of MPs in the seasons was aware may war aware in the seasons of the seasons	e. An
numb drive was found to office) opened. ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworm leard of prostitutes, ovestigation was statear an MI person w. Do you have any A. No. DO STATES TO STATE	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead destolers where. I knew you could not nationals living in the arted and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furninees, some u couldn't tak in. Prior to t LSA, alcohol were relieved. Il. I don't kn at? //End of States	MP and MI solding MP and MI solding MP and MI solding he photos like that a he investigation, I do not hear allow who it was. TAKEN AT	There was an action of the second of the sec	PAGE 1 OF PAGE 1 OF FA	e. An
numb drive was found to office) opened. ouldn't tell who the We all wrote sworm leard of prostitutes, ovestigation was statear an MI person w. Do you have any A. No. DO STATES TO STATE	and in the Cyber Center and The photos were of dead described to soldiers where. I knew yo statements and turned them local nationals living in the arted and I heard some folks was implicated but that was a thing to add to this statement.	in order to furninees, some us couldn't tak in. Prior to the LSA, alcohol were relieved. If don't know? If End of States If End of States If THE PERSON MA	MP and MI solding MP and MI solding MP and MI solding he photos like that a he investigation, I do not hear allow who it was. TAKEN AT	There was an action of the second of the sec	PAGE 1 OF PAGE 1	e. An

	Nothing
	follows
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS:	AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT OF FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT N, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Signolupe of Person Making Schement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 27 day of April , 200 4 at EAbu Ghrach 1
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath) (Typed Name of Person Administering Dath) UCMJ Article 13 (a
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	PAGE OF PAGES USAPA VI.00

a. In a manufaction of Mobiles Tend Military Police Company, 992 Troop Command. Army National Guard In a manufacture of the 72nd MP Company In a mission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction evenual transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainees started to arrive. Until the end of detainee was criminal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into found them to be more disciplined and less rowely than the normal criminal detainees that were in the facility. It ime as operation VICTORY BOUNTY, the 205th MI Bde location for the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on bolary as a previously been done by my company. During the initial set up of the interrogation site, we lear the MI personnel to the sides which allowed personnel to the reformance of the interrogations. In early add, at around 1900, a 320 me at 1300 he had been told by the set of the conditions of the interrogations. In early add, at a round 1900, a 320 me at 1300 he had been told by the set of the condition of the interrogation and leave them there. A relationest and determined that a leave them dould not do any special interrogation techniques until he had something his boundaries. I never personally attended an interrogation and can only recall seeing a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations as onducted in open-sided tents. I never witnessed any abuse during these interrogations is. Sep 03, GEN MILL the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the learn who provided information of GTMO supponed MI operations. These passive techniques included listening during detainee conversations as one of the standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for MI facility at GTMO. We took the SOP and changed it												
The 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 251; E.D. \$337 dated hovember 22, 1843 6550. The provide commences and how endergreene inflicate with means by which advantation may be accurately intended. The provide commences and how endergreene inflicate with means by which advantation may be accurately intended. SECLESIANE. Discharge of prev model security number is related as an additional provided. 15 I Horizon Ridge Parkway, Henderson, NV					47 42 144							
The provide commence and low subsequence of the state with means by which advancation as a security purpose. The world security surface is used as an advancation area of state and advancation and a security surface. Declarion Ridge Parkway, Henderson, NV 2 DATE PRYTHAME STATE AND ST												
The social security number is used as on additional bit increases and incontinuous to previous. INCRATION 1. IDEATION 1	WTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Sec	ten 301; Title 5 USC S	2851; E.O. 8	357 dated November	ZZ, 1943	/553W.		اعتا			
A FAE NUMBE Decisione of your secial security number a voluntary LOCATION		Та реучае свята	Maters and low exists?	enita since di constituire de la constituire de	MANUS SY WINCH MANUS		PA SCENTIL Tata Lilian a	-				
1. DIGATION 1. DIGATION 1. THE PINE PRIST NAME, MICRIE PAIL 1. DESCRIPTION OF REST NAME, MICRIE PAIL 1. DESCRIPTION OF						محور بر اج			_			
I Morizon Ridge Parkway. Henderson, NV 2004/06/06 1720 1. BRADUSTA I MARK THANK PRST MANK MIDDLE RAME I MARK THE PRST MANK MIDDLE RAME I MARK THE POLICE Company, 992 Troop Command. Army National Guard Military Police Company, 992 Troop Command. Army National Guard MARK THE POLICEMENT MARK THE POLICEMENT MORE DATE: From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, 1 was deployed to Ahu Ghrait (AG) as the Commander of the Tand MP Companission was to prepare the feelility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction exeminal transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainess started to arrive. Until the end of letainee was criminal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a certurity detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into cound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal detainers that were in the facility. I me as operation VICTORY BOUNTY, the 205th MI Bde accision for the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on borre, we accord the detainers to and from the interrogation site. The interrogation site consisted of a couple of tents the idea which allowed personnel to see the coading of the interrogations is the wind allowed the MI Bde was not some of the interrogations. In early Aug 3, at around 1900, a 320 me at 1300 he had been tool by the place several detainers in the run and leave them there. A restricted his arms with the many properties of the strain of the security places with allowed personnel to see the coading of the interrogations. In early Aug 3, at around 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several detainers in the run and 1900, a 320 place several deta		DECREES ST AND	NAMES OF TAXABLE PARTY.		TTTTMOOT	12			4. F	LE NUMB	El	
In MANUTURE HE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATE: From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, I was deployed to Ahu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the T2nd MP Companission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainess started to arrive. Until the end of letainee was criminal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detaines associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into ound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal destines that were in the facility. In the security holds. Once the MI Bde coation for the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on bodies. The interrogation site, we lent the MI person seconed the detainees to and from the interrogation site. The interrogations is teconsisted of a couple of terms the discs which allowed personnel to see the coadium of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 320 me at 1300 he had been told by the coation of the personnel to see the coadium of the personnel to see the coadium of the interrogation in the run and leave them there. A relationer, and determined that a first an energy of the interrogation concerning the handling and interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations as orducted into open-saded tents. I never witnessed any abuse during these interrogations. In Sep 03, GEN MILL the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the learn who provided information to permanent surfaces. I never personally amended an interrogation and can only recall secting a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations as orducted in open-saded tents. I never witnessed only abuse during these interrogations. There was nothin in the SOP. In my opinion, it was	51 Horizon Ridge Pa	irkway, Hen	derson, NV		2004/06/06		727	5	<u> </u>			
From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03. I was deployed to Abu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the 72nd MP Companission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction veneral transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainees started to arrive. Until the end of letainee was criminal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into ound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal detainees that were in the facility. It is a service of the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on boling, the results of the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on boling, the results of a couple of terms the destances to and from the interrogation site to go the interrogation site, we lent the MI person esconed the detainees to and from the interrogation site. The interrogations is consisted of a couple of terms the dies which allowed personnel to see the condom of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 320 he as 1300 he had been told by the programment of the interrogation site consisted of a couple of the situation concerning the handling and interrogation is boundaries. I never personally attended an interrogation and can only recall seeing a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outsiretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations are ordinated in my opinion, the with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the learn hop provided information of the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain provided a soft copy of the Sandard Operating Procedures (SOP) for MI activity and could see the interrogations. In Sep 03, GEN MILL the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain provided a soft copy of the Sandard Operating Procedures (SOP) for MI activity and could see the interrogations. In Sep 03, GEN	LAST HAME FIRST HAME. N	UDOLF NAME			6. SSN				7.	MADEISTA	ATUS O-3/N	G
From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, I was deployed to Ahu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the 72nd MP Companission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction wentil transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainees started to arrive. Until the end of letainee was crimunal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into ound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal detainees that were in the facility. It is a previously been done by my company. During the initial set up of the interrogation site, we lear the MI person seconed the detainees to and from the interrogation site. The interrogations in consisted of a couple of tens the des which allowed personnel to see the coadion of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 200 feel at 1300 he had been told by the coadion of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 200 feel incident, he remarked man he would not do any special interrogations until the had something is boundaries. I never personally amended an interrogation and can only recall seeing a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations is essentially as a form of the specimen of the arms who provided information is formed in open-saded tents. I never witnessed any abuse during these interrogations. In Sep 03, GEN MILL the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captam on the learn who provided information in the SOP. In my opinion, it was clear that the shift for the facility was going to be MI collection. This was in an original mission. As a result of his visit, we placed an additional guard at the entrance on JA. I had one in the SOP. In my opinion, it was clear that the shift for the facility was going to be MI collection. Th												
From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, I was deployed to Ahu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the 72nd MP Companission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainees started to arrive. Until the end of cetainee was crimmal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into ound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the agrinal criminal detainees that were in the facility. It ime as operation VICTORY BOUNTY, the 205th MI Bde for a preparation of a security holds. Once the MI Bde was on board, we detained the were in the facility. Agrived to set to occasion for the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on board, we detained the representation of a couple of the moual set up of the interrogation site, we least the MI persons corned the detainees to and from the interrogations. The interrogations is consisted of a couple of the end of the interrogation site. The interrogation is consisted of a couple of the end of the interrogation in a site, we leave the MI person early all the second of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 220 me at 1300 he had been told by the second of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 230 me at 1300 he had been told by the second of the interrogation with the incident, he remarked material material in my opinion, the second of the interrogation and can only recall seeing a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations as nonducted in open-saded tents. I never witnessed any abuse during these interrogations. In Sep 03, GEN MILL the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the team who provided information of the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the team who provided information	i onemization of Address Pand Military Police (S Company, 99	2 Troop Comm	pand, Army N	lational Guard							
From 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, I was deployed to Ahu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the 72nd MP Companission was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training iraqi correction wennal transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainess started to arrive. Until the end of Jul, the eminial prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detaines associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into cound them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal detainess that were in the facility. It is a soperation VICTORY BOUNTY, the 205th MI Bde accusion for the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on board-to-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-												
from 23 May 03 to 15 Oct 03, I was deployed to Ahu Ghraib (AG) as the Commander of the 72nd MP Companisision was to prepare the facility for use within three days with a follow-on mission of training Iraqi correction ventual transition of AG into Iraqi control. On 27 May 03 the first detainees started to arrive. Until the end of etainee was criminal. At the end of Jul, the criminal prisoners were transferred to Rusafa in preparation of a security detainees associated with operation VICTORY BOUNTY. When the security holds started to come into build them to be more disciplined and less rowdy than the normal criminal detainees that were in the facility. It is not a poeration VICTORY BOUNTY, the 205th MI Bde and the security holds. Once the MI Bde was on bolder, the properties of the interrogation and the presence of the detainees to and from the interrogation site. The interrogation site, we lent the MI person seconed the detainees to and from the interrogation site. The interrogation site consisted of a couple of tents the des which allowed personnel to see the cooding of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 320 we at 1300 he had been told by the prison of the interrogations. In early Aug 03, at around 1900, a 320 we at 1300 he had been told by the prison of the interrogations and determined that a few present of the interrogation concerning the handling and interrogation is boundaries. In ever personally anended an interrogation and can only recall seeing a detainee in an interrogation with his arms outstretched. I constantly walked around the facility and could see the interrogations as one determined that a few with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the team who provided information of the spent most of his time with the MI folks, but he had an MP Captain on the team who provided information are sold for later use. The MP Captain provided a soft copy of the Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for MI willing a GEMO. We took the SOP and changed it to make it applicable for our operation		7			ANT TO MAKE THE F	OLL DWINE	STATEME		ER DATH:			
ppeared to me they had more guards working inside the facility. I have seen the pictures and the actions depic learly fall outside the doctrinally authorized restraining techniques. MP training calls for the restraini (with hat egregation of unruly detainees. Detainees were stripped searched during their inprocessing, but I never witness etainee being stripped as a form of humiliation. On 5 Jun 04, the reported to me that on one occasion raq, an OGA member asked her to look at a naked detainee as a form of humiliation. She indicated she refuse eport the information to anyone at that time. 2. Do you have anything to add to this statement? 3. No. 1111111111111111111111111111111111	ime as operation VIC ocation for the securi	TORY BOU ry holds. Or	NTY, the 205th ace the MI Bde	n Mi Bde was on board	mal criminal d	etainee	s that w	ere in	ed to co the far arrived ords ke	ome int cility. to set eping	io the fi Around up a sc which i	acility, l 1 the sam reening had
D. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 DE	ime as operation VIC ocation for the securic for the securic servicusly been done increased the detained showed pine at 1300 he had be letained, and determined in my opinion of the first boundaries. I never casion with his arm onducted in open-sad the spent most of his transport for later use. The security at GTMO, When the SOP. In my open the soults for later use, acility at GTMO, where the securic for later use. The security at GTMO, where the sould be suffered to get annoying the security at the security and the security at the security at the security and the security at the security and the	TORY BOUT TORY BOUT TORY BOUT TO HOLD TO MAN TO THE TORY BOUT TO THE	NTY, the 205th ce the MI Bde any. During the the interrogation of the interrogation of the interrogation of the result was not an ended an interrogation of the volid not an ended an interpreters for the interpreters for	m MI Bde was on boars was on boars with mister of the interro of the interro of place sever ited, but no p is sure of his i do any special terrogation are walked arour any abuse du may abuse du may abuse du perhangues and soft copy of it to make it his for the faplaced an addit various actif he interrogation of he or maltreaum a interrogation of the suring technique the facility aming technique de detained as a form of he of the facility aming technique of the facility of t	mal criminal dispersional dispe	regiment of the construction of the constructi	site, wisted of site, wisted of consideration of the hand let a noted, the hand iques to make the hand iques to make the hand in the constant of the constant	all rece to leave to	ed to con the far arrived ords ke the Mi pple of ad 1900 seem the conted to and interest and interest and interest and interest and information of SOP) sere was m. This is entered to a conted the conted to the content and or he	ome intributed in the control of the	Around up a sc which I nnel ten nat wen nat wen nat wen nat wen nat wen not fe ation to ation of c ig in w gation t c they w LER v on how d docu P open ng refe in conunt repres s be av sed ao c hard s inscusse any Mi abuse I ansition ocid by andcuff steed of while ed, but	actity, I due sam reported examined as and e open or reported examined for the sam reported examined for the sam reported examined with the sam rendiction at the sam a Detained with the phot is larger the sam of the sam

DA FORM 2027, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

	,	

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT Honderson	NV DATED 200	1/06/06
STATEMENT (Continued)			
`			
		/	
	•		
		and the same of th	
	Follows	•	
N.I.	of himself follows		
N			
	/	ı.	
primer in the second			
			•
	AFFIDAYIT	 	
		IAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT	
VRICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE	2 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENT	S OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD	
LY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITH	IDUS AND HAVE INCLADED THE BUTTOM OF E IDUS THREAS OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT	COERCION, UNLAWFUL WIFLUENCE	OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	•	(Signature of Person Making Sta	
	_		77
		Contractors of the mounty and	
vitnesses:		m to before me, a person authorized t	y law to
.23ezantiv	administer eaths, thus	m to before ms, a person authorized b	
vitnesses:		m to before ms, a person authorized b	y law to
	administer eaths, thus	m to before ms. a person authorized to <u>fith</u> day of Nevada	June 16 June 2004
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	administer eaths, thus	m to before ms, a person authorized b	June 16 June 2004
	administer eaths, thus	m to before me, a person authorized to <u>Gith</u> day of Nevacia (Sepations of Person Administrations)	June 16 June 2004
	administer eaths, this at Henderson,	m to before me, a person authorized to Gith day of Nevacia (Sepatium of Person Administration (Typed Name of Person Administration	June 16 June 2004
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	administer eaths, thus	m to before me, a person authorized to Gith day of Nevacia (Sepatium of Person Administration (Typed Name of Person Administration	y law to June 2004 g Gath/
	administer eaths, this at Henderson,	m to before me, a person authorized to Gith day of Nevacia (Sepature of Person Administration (Typed Name of Person Administration	y law to June 2004 g Gath/

		PRIVACY A	TETATEMENT			
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC			1943 /SSWi		
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To stryide commenders and law safety	•			diad	
	Your social security number is used as		=			
ROUTINE USES:			A MARKETINE	to secure and the 1816	T#4.	
DISCLOSURE:	Discissions of your social security mate		YYYYMMODI SE	2 THE	4. FILE NUN	Mico
1. LOCATION Abu Ghraib, Iraq, A	APO AE 09335		2004/04/27	3. TIME 54	4. FILE RUN	MDEN
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME	NIDDLE NAME		S. SSN		7. GRADE/S	TATUS SPC
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 66th MILITARY IN	ESS ITELLIGENCE GROUP, De	ployed to Abu	Ghraib Correc	tional Facility, Abu	Ghraib, Ira	q, APO AE 09335
2-3 days of orientatileft limits and we sight the norm from the sone or marked anyone was an "asshole." I one of my interroga approximately 0200 began writing the modog did not hurt any during the entire time the FOB Commande site, there was an in was. The chain of command of the command of	raib on 15 October 2003 to of gave a brigged a memoranulum for recording in the MPs to "soften up" a was not aware of any photostion teams requested the use this, I requested the dogs from the man it was always about 50 to that the dogs were used for the command was very convolute were escort duties. They won the that the dogs were convolute were escort duties.	conduct interrogeting on Interrogeting on Interroget stating that imessed detained detained of dogs for adem COL PAPPA hour later it will feet away from this interrogation to this interrogation of the relation of the relation.	gation operation operation Rules of we knew and use abuse but I have them "The T On 14 Decembrations and he stated as approved and the detainee. The T on T are the detained on the detained on the detained on the stated and the stated are the detained on	f Engagement (IRC nderstood those lin ad heard rumors of reatment." The Moer the as the Section conjunction with that he wold call I I was given the I was standing to I rived at Abu Ghrattook command of toon. I do not know MPs was good but	rived to Abu E). She discounts. There was the investigation Chief for a control of the control o	cussed the right and was nothing out of tigation began. I told when a guy Special Projects, ussein. At uest permission. I using the dog. The e dog handlers remember who was took over the entire tury tew proorems.
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you have any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you have any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you bave any A. No	thing to add to this statement	1?				
Q. Do you have any A. No	thing to add to this statement	t? End of Stateme				
Q. Do you have any A. No ////////////////////////////////////	thing to add to this statement	t? End of Stateme	mt////////////////////////////////////	ING STATEMENT		

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS DESCLETE

ULWAYLE

	Nothing
	f. llows
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED	AFFIDAVIT . HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE O ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,	UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR MAKING IN (Special Appendix (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law,to
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	administer paths, this 27 day of $April , 2004$
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	1/yped Name of Person Administering Using UCMD Article 13 G (Authority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

		PRIVACY ACT STATEME	.~.			
UTKORITY:		Ne 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 deted No				
RINCIPAL PURPOSE:	•	ny enforcement officials with means by whic				
OUTIME USES:	Your social security number is	s sisad as an additional/alternate maens of idea	ntification to lac	ilitate illing and retrim	ral.	
SCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social secu		_			-
LOCATION	ADO AE 00225	2. DATE //YYYMBMDD/ 2004/04/2	,,	1435		BER
bu Ghraib, Iraq,				1435	2	****
LAST NAME FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	. SSN			7. GRADE/S	CIV
ORGANIZATION OR ADDR	ocee					
5th MILITARY IN	NTELLIGENCE GROU	JP, Deployed to Abu Ghraib C	Corrections	l Facility, Abu	Ghraib, Ira	q, APO AE 0933:
ROE) and I signed hich were done as my use of dogs but here was no interrelieved detainee or give the Do you have any No	of training from the 20 interrogations. We red the IROEs. The trainway with. I did not with 1 did hear from an E-drogation being conducted and his analysis and the Interrogation hern "the treatment." I thing to add to this sta	October 2003 to work as an in 15th personnel and one GTMO ceived several briefings on desing was similiar to that taught meas or know about any detains from the 470th MI who had a state time and the interrogates. It was never am referring to the treament betternent?	nterrogator represents tainee hance at the scho tee abuse of an Iranian ttor did not COL PAI ver aware (eing a bad	tive, and Interpol, with the extra any photos of detainee and a cincite the dog PAS was in chof any MI personal thing.	rogation Rusception of s f detainees. dog bit the of The interrusarge of rhe connel telling	was also mentore les of Engagement tress positions I did not witness letainee on the tighoator present was entire site. I MPs to "soften up
niñamanana		///////End of Statement///////	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		!! <i>!!!!!!}!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!</i>
·						
). EXHIBIT		11. Millius or see	CON MAKING S	TATEMENT		
EXHIBIT		13. MITH 6.05 ACT	SOU MANUE S	TATEMENT	PAGE 1 Of	2. PAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

UBAPA Y1.00

Nothin	1
X	
follow	S _
AFFID	AVIT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE A	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FI	TIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL I	
	(Signature of Person Making Statement).
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 27 day of April , 2004
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	at April 2001
ODGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Dath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ Article 136 (Authority To Administer Caths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE OF PAGES
AGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	USAPA VI,60

n.				

			······································	
		SWORN STATEMENT		
	For use of this loving t	iee AR 190-45; the proponent a	BALKA II (INCON)	
		POVACY ACT STATEMENT	22 1042 FEW	
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 25 To provide commanders and lew enforcement offs			
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Aont social recruits anapet is rised as au aggricer 10 blookee Champridets and also autorement of th			
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security number is volunt			
1. LOCATION		2 DATE (YYTYMMOD)	3. TIME	4. FILE MIMBER
	orham St; Fort Bragg, NC 28310	2004/06/15	1515	7. GRADEISTATUS
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, A	MIUULA SAME	8. 22H		E-4/AD
a. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES A Company, 519th M	s filitary Intelligence Battalion, 525t	h Military Intelligenc	e Brigade	
		, WANT TO MAKE THE	FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER	DATH:
My initial mission up mission of the interro interrogation support. Center. Prior to initial and right boundaries approvals became moshift changes and dail the IROE. I cannot can my opinion, the IT has approaches used interrogation. The apwere several integration mission. Over time appresented a problem the typical Army unit MP Bn was rough. It man-up for the 372nd authorized the use of interrogation, the guathis approach. A tear assistance to the overinterrogations. On on the support of the typical authorized the use of interrogation operations and/or MP's would be given back to the detailed. It Q: Do you have anyl A: No.	c 03, I was deployed to Abu Ghra on my arrival to AG was to set up gation facility was to find member. As time went on, the focus of the operations, we were briefed on the concerning interrogation technique re prevalent. Y update briefs. I remember signification on part the Afghanistan IROE with COE was clear and adequately ested during an interrogation were required by update briefs. The 325th MI Bn pooth units overcame these issues and that seemed to micromanage open that seemed to micromanage open appeared the 72nd MP Bn leader of MP Bn. In Dec 03, I did witness the guard dog has the guard dog. The guard dog has the guard dog. The guard dog has the guard dog was brought into the intermination of TMO came to AG on two all interrogation operation. On the cocasion, I did not witness any detainee about my opinion, there was never enough in the loss and the detainees with the loss aincess as a form of reward for position of the code of I would have seen any unlawful of the code of I would be code o	the Life Support Are so of the SADAAM Fe e facility broadened in he Interrogation Rule is. At first, approval extablished our left and in the Iraqi IROE as I ablished our left and in the interrogation which the lessed in the interrogation of the interrogation and would extend approach. While the second approach which were unprofessional, ship was unclear in it is a guard dog being it is second occasions. On the execond occasions. On the execond occasion, the confidence of the second occasion in the confidence is a guard dog being it is witnessed for interrogation of clothing, bedding it is busive behavior. I never a subusive behavior.	ea (LSA) and prepare for EDAYEEN. I conduct its AG became the cent its of Engagement (IRO) is were verbal, but as the the IROE. Initially the standard stating I read, was not with the unit vight boundaries concertion plan which was do not the 325th MI But per enterested in going her work environment. These movie unnecessary. The transition from the intermediation from the standard in an interrogation could not touch the detailed in an interrogation of pressure to produce situate an interrogator between the detailed of any MP offering to purposes. I heard of and shoes if they did not would have reported it would have reported it would have reported it.	or operations. The initial ted screenings, translation and real interrogation and debriefing. E), which established our left are IROE changed, written he IROE was briefed during understood and would follow while they were in Afghanistan ning interrogation techniques, me and approved prior to any sonnel arrived at AG there than in conducting the he 205th MI Bde also work. The 72nd MP's were to 72nd MP Bn to the 372nd here was only a three day. I believe COL PAPPAS aince. At least twice during the ot sure of the effectiveness of MO team provided advice and ted into the unit and performed. The line of questioning was reports regardless of ending the rules. During my of any MI person asking or abuse a detainee to assist secasions in which interrogators of any unauthorized photograph in to my supervisor.
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST COA	YTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	TAKE	NAT DATED	
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITH	ONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE WITIALS OF THE PE	RSON MAKING THE STATEMEN	T, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE.	BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS DESOLETE

RENA AITE

				TAKEN AT	ומ חטיו	agg, NC	_ DATED	2004/06/15	
STATEMENT /Cont	ti nead)								
									•
	4				*	en jedin .			
	*********			, .		9.00			
		<i>t</i>	• '•			~			
	•		№ 1 *						
			Amir Hell		en en en	- Julia			
			÷						
		÷ .							
		•							
		e *			1 4	3.44 3.44			
					11.7	30 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
			* .		2.75				
			4			er e navel Ogini i i navel		17	
			* * **			क्षेत्राक्ष्य १ म ।			•
			·· .	i					•
			· -	AFFIDAY	ut .		_		
		<u> </u>		HA	VE READ OR HA	WE HAD THAT TO M			
			12 . I FLA	, HA LY UWOERST	IVE READ OR HA	ENTS OF THE ENTIR	E STATEMEN	T MADE	MADE TIMS
Y ME. THE STATES	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HAI	, HA LY UNDERST VE INITIALED	VE READ OR HA FAND THE CONT THE BOTTOM (ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CON	E STATEMEN FAINING THE	T MADE STATEMENT, I HAVE	MAGE THIS IL INOUCEMENT
Y ME. THE STATES	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	, HA LY UNDERST VE INITIALED	VE READ OR HA FAND THE CONT THE BOTTOM (ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CON	E STATEMEN FAINING THE	T MADE STATEMENT, I HAVE	MADE THIS
Y ME. THE STATES	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	, HA LY UNDERST VE INITIALED	VE READ OR HA FAND THE CONT THE BOTTOM (ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CON' IDUT COERCION, UN	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFL	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAYE LIENCE, OR LINLAWFL	MADE THIS
Y ME. THE STATES	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	, HA LY UNDERST VE INITIALED	VE READ OR HA FAND THE CONT THE BOTTOM (ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CON' IDUT COERCION, UN	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFL	T MADE STATEMENT, I HAVE	MADE THIS
Y ME. THE STATEA STATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	, HA LY UNDERST VE INITIALED	IVE READ OR HA I AMI THE CONT) THE SOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONTIDUT COERCION, UN Superiore Sworn to before me,	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFL Of Parson Mai a person auth	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL and Seltement/ unuad by law to	IL INQUCEMENT
Y ME. THE STATEA TATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATIONAL CONTINUES CONTINU	E STATEMEN TAINING THE LAWFUL INFO	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE LIENCE, OR LINLAWFL LIENCE, OR LINLAWFL LING SEPTEMBER ()	MADE THIS LE INQUICEMENT
Y ME. THE STATEA TATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	VE READ OR MA I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATIONAL CONTINUES CONTINU	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFL Of Parson Mai a person auth	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL and Seltement/ unuad by law to	IL INQUCEMENT
SY ME. THE STATEM STATEMENT FREELY WITNESSES:	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATE CONTIONATIONAL CONTINUES CONTINU	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFL Of Parson Mai a person auth	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL and Seltement/ unuad by law to	IL INQUCEMENT
SY ME. THE STATEN STATEMENT FREELY	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIRE OF EACH PAGE CONTROL CONTRO	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFO OF Parson Med a person auth day of	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL and Seltement/ unuad by law to	IL INQUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEM STATEMENT FREELY WITNESSES:	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIRE OF EACH PAGE CONTROL CONTRO	E STATEMEN FAINING THE LAWFUL INFO OF Parson Med a person auth day of	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL My Schemood June June	IL INQUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEM STATEMENT FREELY WITNESSES:	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONT ODUT COERCION, UN Sworm to before me, thus 15th 15. NC	E STATEMEN TAINING THE LAWFUL INFO TYPESSE MOS A person auth day of	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFL My Schemood June June	IL INQUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEM STATEMENT FREELY WITNESSES: DRGAMIZATION OR	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA WITHOUT HOPE OF	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIRE OF EACH PAGE CONTROL TO CONTROL OF C	E STATEMEN TAINING THE LAWFUL INFO TPASSO MEL A person Adm day of Passon Adm of Passon Adm of Passon Adm of Passon Adm of Passon Adm	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFE and Seltement souled by lave to June matering Cleta societyming Cathy 303	IL INQUCEMENT
STATEMENT FREELY WITHESSES:	MENT IS TRUE. 1 HA WITHOUT HOPE OF	VE INITIALED ALL	CURRECTIONS AND HA	. HA LY UNDERST YE MITTALEC OF PUNISHM	EVEREAD OF MAN I AND THE CONT O THE BOTTOM (IENT, AND WITH Subscribed and diminally paths, in	ENTS OF THE ENTIR OF EACH PAGE CONT OBJECT COERCION, UN Demotors swoom to before me, thus 15th 15 year House 15 year House	E STATEMEN TAINING THE LAWFUL INFL OF Parson Mail a person auth day of	T MADE STATEMENT. I HAVE UENCE, OR UNLAWFE and Seltement souled by lave to June matering Cleta societyming Cathy 303	IL INQUCEMENT



MNF-I, C2, IMIR

was reinterviewed on 16 June 2004 by MG George R. Fay, I was questioned in reference to interrogation plans: How were interrogation plans created and what happened to them? The investigative team stated they had not been able to find interrogation plans. Again, I stated that I arrived at Abu Ghraib on or about 12/13 September. The unit on site was the 519th MI BN and I arrived with a small operations group from the 325th MI BN. A couple of days later, elements of was in charge of the the 325th MI BN arrived to form up Tiger Teams. Interrogation Control Elements (ICE). My function was to go through the files of detainees being held at Camp Vigilant and determining who had not been spoken to and still required to be spoke to and then prioritizing them for interrogations. I also went through the files of detainees who had been transferred from Camp Cropper. I reviewed their records and made sure the work we had done was in the file. There were sometimes several documents missing from the detainee files. We would search for them on the database and made copies of the documents we could find such as missing (IIRs). Interrogation plans were created by the interrogator and then run through the first level supervisor (senior interrogator). This was usually an E-6. The senior interrogator would go through the interrogation plan by adding, mentoring, coaching and then finally come up with interrogator what was going to happen. Once the senior interrogator approved it, for approval. I do not or\ it would go to the ICE OIC,(know if the senior interrogators took every single interrogation plan to the ICE for approval. I did not approve any interrogation plans in the beginning. Sometime in early and I were added to the list of October, individuals who could approve interrogation plans. I felt it was a good idea for me to. review the interrogation plans to get a better idea of was going on in the interrogations and I had to get smart on the interrogation plans to be able to talk about them when persons visited Abu Ghraib and asked questions. I have no idea who ordered detainees to be naked. I have no knowledge of detainees being naked during interrogations. I do not remember when I first went to the Hard Site. I know it was after the incident with the three interrogators were caught conducting an unauthorized interrogation. I remember this because I didn't know where the area the unauthorized interrogation was. In the beginning, the interrogations were being conducted in tents offset from the operations tent within eyeshot of Camp Vigilant and the Operations area. When we had exceptions to policy (such as sleep management) we made a photocopy and provided it to the MPs so that they would know what was going on. In late November, I walked through the pointed out that there were two exceptions with hard site and handwritten notes requesting a detainee to be stripped down. He asked me if I wanted them stripped naked. I told him no and I scratched over the handwritten notes and initialed it. I then went to go speak to his boss and told her that we had a problem and that she needed to get with the interrogators and tell them that that was a no go. She said she would speak to him. I also told I believe the interrogator who had written the statement was He came up to me and told me no problem chief. I went back to Page | of 2 Page

Initials of person making statement

Exhibit 1

STATEMENT OF

Initials of person making statement

I didn't see any problems. During the time I check and speak to approved interrogation plans, I did not approve nakedness and I read them thoroughly. Interrogation plans were kept a soft copy in the database and hard copy in the dossier of the detainee. I will state that I did go back and looked at some files and there were screening sheets and IIRs missing. Sometimes an interrogator would take out a document, review it and use it for other interrogations and sometimes they would get lost. Personnel in charge of making sure documentation was in the files were the heads of and MYSELF for OPS. sections for each section, such as responsible for QCing the files and making sure the right paperwork was there. The ICE was responsible for interrogation files. The Detainee Assessment Board would review files before they went up to the magistrate cell for the release board. An assessment written up by the DAB would accompany the file. The assessment had to be there in order for the Magistrate Cell to review the files. Personnel working in the magistrate cell IN reference to the shooting were incident: I was not one of the individuals who responded to the shooting initially. I was at Chow when the incident occurred. I found out about it when I was passing through the ICE. I asked about the situation and was told it had been locked down. NO one could go in or out because the MPs were going to do a complete search. I was tasked by to work in helping identify who from the Iraqi Police were possibly involved and myself had two HMWWVs. and worked with One of the detainees was sitting in the vehicle identifying the IPs. The MPs and MI personnel would bring out an IP and the lights of the vehicles would be on shinning on the IP. The detainee in the vehicle would then identify who from the IPs were possibly involved. A total of 11 IPs were identified. All IPs were returned back to the Hard Site and lined up. Once we completed this task, I typed the list of those identified and He in turn would turn it over to provided it to do not know who made the decision to keep the 11 IPs detained. I was not aware any interrogations were going on or that dogs were used during interrogations. The dogs were used to search the cells, but I was not there. I was outside identifying the IPs for about three and a half hours or so. I do not know who was the MI person in charge. All I I do not know if he was know is that I got my orders and tasking form telling other MI persons what to do. There were not supposed to have been any interrogations going on. The only thing that was supposed to happen was gain an assessment of every IP; those on shift and those who would come on shift the following days. Assessments typically last around 15 minutes and I assume that these assessments should have been the same, as they are meant not to be lengthy and fast but accurate enough to identify anyone of intelligence value. This went on for another two to three days. The dogs came in to the Hard Site sometime before I went outside and my understanding was that they only guarded in the open hallway but I never saw the does. I never saw the detainees or IPs naked that night. After I completed the task given by I passed the area where the IPs were lined up. I do somewhat recall any chaotic situation in the area where the IPs were lined up. No one told me that interrogation techniques had been lifted and that we had a blanket approval the night of the shooting. I do not know who called the dogs or ordered interrogations. There were no interrogation plans or results to those interrogations. Q. Is there anything else you would Page Zoi Frage

Exhibit

	 -		SWORN	STATEMENT	! 	and in ODCS	DPS		l l
	For v	use of this form,	see AR 190-	45; the propor	MUI SOS	HEY & DOGG			
								14221 FAD	<u> </u>
		ection 301; Trib	S USC Sect	tion 2951; E.O.	. 939 7 (dated Novemi	het ZZ, "·	may be accurately	.
THORITY:	Title 10 USC 2	novenders and is	w enforceme	int officials will	h means	a by waxen mi	-ervoin to i	may be accurately	(Etilens)
NCIPAL PURPOSE:		CLINIC PARTITION OF US	Contract of the contract of th		ate mea	NUT DI STELLING	-BCC++ 10 ·		
JTINE USES:	Diseistore of 1	our social secur				3. TIME	14	FILE NUMBER	
CLOSURE:			2. DA	TE (YYYYMM) 2004/05/06	100	2. 11ML	}		
LOCATION MP VICTORY, E	AGHDAD, IF	UAQ .			 +		7	GRADE/STATU	•
MP VICTORY	NAME MIDDLE	NAME		6. SSN			- 1	CW2	
	Jezhoz,			<u></u>					•
DEGANIZATION DI	RADDRESS		•						
TF-7, BAGHDAL	, IRAQ								
		•					STATES	TAO REGINU THE	M:
				WANT TO MA	AKE THE	E LOTTOMING	31712	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
was assigned to Attiven individuals in	1							mish 1	he rither
ommand and contro esponsibility of the art developing a w rrived personnel w	ere forming th	May	folks did he	OL IDECTORAGE	uncy and	-		and detail	ne acut
ari developing a writived personnel we seemed they began income why officest. We continuously they began income and answing agement but my has my team knew chool or what the conversation. Afth they had received they had received operations duties agreeted everyone whought be was gower throught be was gower to be would go to the firms on detains was. Some more Obeginning. Once COL PAPP was better tracked Communications to interrogations the border line. I metrogators the firm off his clothing, her Team Leader group from GTM who arrive to the until their status in Dalances were better they beginning.	ere forming the interrogation of we were there a sued to refine of there were told and silvers techniques y team had just what the rules interrogation Flough we did not be to the told and the company that the rules interrogation Flough we did not be told and the company that the sue not of MI is not of	perations. My and understood ur role and resident role arrived from Covere. Once we is it is a striked from Covere role arrival (arrival carrival c	r folks did not our mission of our mission or mission or services were enterrogan Camp Cropper received to additional found 13-14. Sound the 160 c was in chair our command to the command of the command	ot interrogate . I began act well into Feb . The newly a c being held an ion operations er and they we the IROEs, the eve we would convention train MI personnel September). It of Septemb irge of Force I my cre were no ha atter. COL PA changes. To der, things di her. The MP are, or witnes f umes I was f unes I was f	uncy samularity varived ad who is began, sere awing were discuss ning, marked discuss asked like asked like with heived. Allied of They worm on the mongst not mongst not mongst nework ruled. I	ang the existing when I finally personnel we was segregated by the segregate of the IR end of the IR	og requiry departs ere trainsted and legat the	ements and detailed. The training ed on interrogation Rules why. They were plerrogation Rules are of due to the resolvent of the was the constant on any the total of the	nels of hegan hegan thought as of in my min ad at the al schooling her in hed the her in he he her in he he her in he he her in he in her in he in
ari developing a wrived personnel was a men why began increase. We continuous and answering agement but my hat my team increase and answering agement but my hat my team increases and answering agement but my hat my team increases and answering agement but my hat my team increases and answering agement but my hat my team increases and a men a men and a me	ere forming the interrogation of we were there a sued to refine of there were told and silvers techniques y team had just what the rules interrogation Flough we did not be to the told and the company that the rules interrogation Flough we did not be told and the company that the sue not of MI is not of	perations. My and understood ur role and resident role arrived from Covere. Once we is it is a striked from Covere role arrival (arrival carrival c	r folks did not our mission of our mission or mission or services were enterrogan Camp Cropper received to additional found 13-14. Sound the 160 c was in chair our command to the command of the command	of interrogate, and interrogate, well muo Feb. The newly a compension operations are and they we have we would onvention train the personned of the personned	uncy samularity varived ad who is began, sere awing were discuss ning, marked discuss asked like asked like with heived. Allied of They worm on the mongst not mongst not mongst nework ruled. I	ang the existing when I finally personnel we was segregated by the segregate of the IR end of the IR	og requiry departs ere trainsted and legat the	ements and detailed. The training ed on interrogation Rules why. They were plerrogation Rules are of due to the resolvent of the was the constant on any the total of the	nels of hegan hegan thought as of in my min ad at the al schooling her in hed the core who point I herrogation of live therridate he Hard Sirests. a behavior libit fell on by three interrogation trainers strigunseled by wember, a detainer an interrogation of the control of t
ari developing a writived personnel we seemed they began income why officest. We continuously they began income and answing agement but my has my team knew chool or what the conversation. Afth they had received they had received operations duties agreeted everyone whought be was gower throught be was gower to be would go to the firms on detains was. Some more Obeginning. Once COL PAPP was better tracked Communications to interrogations the border line. I metrogators the firm off his clothing, her Team Leader group from GTM who arrive to the until their status in Dalances were better they beginning.	ere forming the interrogation of we were there used to refine of the we arrived were told and si ers techniques y team had just what the rules interrogation become did not be the working our Opice Hard Site with the MPs wingues, any plot observed it and e interrogation siterrogation of Came to institute of Came to institute of the control of the con	perations. My and understood ur role and resistant of ur role and resistant of the role and resistant of the role and resistant of the role arrived from C were. Once wield Manual street of get additionate time the 20 arrival (are ranowed up arriv	r folks did not our mission ponsibilities is September. sainees were e interrogan Camp Cropp or received to additional if and the 16th ound the 16th our the	ot interrogate . I began act well into Feb . The newly a c being held as ion operations er and they we the IROEs, the eve we would convention train MI personnel. September). It of Septemb irge of Force convention train my ire were no ha atter. COL PA changes. To der, things di ther. The MP arc, or wines i was ises materializate i became fresh ment they rece They were poing on IROE and worked a r for Other Ge was no memor . Once COL This occurred is. Their pape ing patrols star NITIALS OF PER	arrived and who is began, it is any deal. It is any deal, it is an	ang the existic when I finally personnel we was segregated by the segregate of the IR end of the IR	og requiry departs ere trainsted and legat the	ements and detailed. The training ed on interrogation Rule why. They were therrogation Rule was no doubt the termination during normate of due to the terminations and not in for assistant hat the unit's orgarly, but he did not make the terminations and not in him for assistant hat the unit's orgarly, but he did not make the unit of the unit of the unit of the unit of the unit. They are not the unit he make the procedure and he met unit. They are not the unit of the unit of the unit of the unit of the unit. They are not the unit of the unit of the unit of the unit.	nels of hegan hegan thought as of in my min ad at the al schooling her in hed the core who point I herrogation of live therridate he Hard Sirests. a behavior libit fell on by three interrogation trainers strigunseled by wember, a detainer an interrogation of the control of t

EMENT OF		<u> </u>	TAKEN AT	CAMP VICTORY	DATED _2004/05/06_	
forced, 1 km forced, 1 km are be	ow that the so cause they we	idiers often voiced to re part of a Tiger To and identified.	heir concern of our cam. They are par	t of the 325th and an	N who has LRSD to assist do not know why we we trar attacks. I know who rived after I did. They did	(
		·				
			•			.
			•			
· ·	<u> </u>	<u>,</u>	AFFIDA	vn	TO ME TIME CT	ATEMENT
BY ME. THE	STATEMENT IS	, AND ENDS ON PAG S TRUE, I HAVE INIT ENT, I HAVE MADE T AND WITHOUT COEF	E_2 I FULLY UN TIALED ALL CORREC THIS STATEMENT FR	DERSTAND THE CONT	HAD READ TO ME THIS ST TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STA IALED THE BOTTOM OF EA OF BENEFIT OR REWARD. FUL INDUCEMENT.	CH PAGE
				(Signatu	re of Person Making Staten	ment)
WITNESSES:				administer oaths, this	n to before me. a person au 6TH day of MAY Y, BAGHDAD, IRAQ	thorized by law t
ORGANIZA	TION OR ADDR	ESS		(Signatu	are of Person Administrating	Oathi
<u></u>					me gr = Irson Administerin	g Oathi
	TION OR ADDI)ECC		HOME ARTICLE		

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

		•	
·			

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TF-FAY

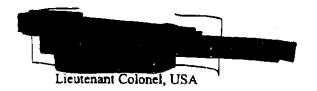
9 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephonic Interview DIA

(FOUO) On 9 June 2004, the undersigned conducted a telephonic interview with Mr. DIA. was deployed to Baghdad as a debriefer with the Iraqi Survey group (ISG). His team, comprised of both military (DIA) and Other Government Ageny (OGA) personnel, routinely coordinated with CJTE7 and conducted debriefings of detainees at Abu Ghraib. Their Points of Contact were and two Sergeants, names unrecalled, who ensured detainees were available and brought to the interrogation facility for ISG. All of the ISG debriefings he was knowledgeable of occurred in the interrogation site known as "wood," outside the cell blocks. was never in the Hard Site. hever observed or heard about abuse of detainees. The ISG conducted "debriefings" vice interrogations and no coercive methods were employed. The Interrogation Rules of Engagement he was provided and signed were compliant with the Army FM and Geneva Conventions as he recalled. Mr. could not recall any names (or nicknames) of his OGA co-workers.

(U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	-	
•		

25 June 2004

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS BASED ON A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETWEEN S-3, 28TH COMBAT ARMY SURGICAL HOSPITAL (CASH).

On 25 June at approximately 1500hrs, I phoned the 28th CASH to request a list of all medical personnel tasked to support Abu Ghraib prison. Stated the 28th CASH had no personnel assigned to Abu Ghraib but that they did support prisoners form Abu Ghraib when they were transported to their facility to receive medical support. He provided a list of all PAs or doctors assigned to the CASH form Mid November to Mid December. Document is attached.

MAJ, MI

Investigating Officer

		S	WORN STATEM	ENT	- ODCSOPS	
	For u	ise of this form, sei	AR 190-45; the pro	ponent agency	E 00C30F3	
						DA3 /55NI
	and an electric				November 22, 1	may be accurately identified.
HORITY:	Title 10 USC S	amenders and law t	entorcement officials	with means by t	which information	may be accurately identified. facilitate filing and retrieval.
ICIPAL PURPOSE	To provide com	-unity number is US	ed as an additional/al	ernate means o	identification to	facilitate filing and retrieval.
TINE USES:	Your social sau	our social security			100	I. FILE NUMBER
LOSURE:			2. DATE /YYYY 2004/06/		4.30	
OCATION	RINGFIELD, V	Α '		<u>"</u>		7. GRADE/STATUS
TRO PARCE DA	ST NAME MIDDLE	NAME	6. 5SN		\cap	CIV
ASI NAME, FIN					-	
ORGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS					-
an Corp, with D	Oury Iraq					
				MANYE THE FOI	LOWING STATE	MENT UNDER OATH:
						the income the
X			I+ ==========	consisted of o	rientation of the	facility and training on the sectived training on them. by routed to her any passed up-
ined at Abu G	hraib (AG) on 24	or 25 October 2	003 In Diocessing	n sign a states	ent that I had re	ceived training on them.
UL Ceseva	Convention, pre-	sented by	IROE's. These me or measures listed to	nihly sessions	were presented	ру
710	told us I	hat anv retruest fo	ot wearmer marker of	Desert for D	on dave and the	O SECTION OF THE WATER TO
for approx	al was initiall	y assigned to the	Detained Assessment	cember. One	team included	and a military
Transpired to the control of the con	73.731		// 1 10	DITER OF THE		The second seconds
			d in the inferrogati	on sites, but or	One occasion,	or return a detainer. d site" and the "metal site".
alvei whose par	ne I do not recall	l usually works	Mer Saddam's CAD	ture I was mov	ed to the Specia	Operations reality working
on the oper	ation which took	down Saddam	I went into Bit	ck 1A on occa	sion to pick up	or return a detainee. d site" and the "metal site". out the use of dogs for the night of the shooting, but
405			went mio si	of IA: we also	used the "woo	d site and the metal site.
im i	nducted interroga	itions in the show	et ates or state were	inces. I did no	t see or hear ab	out the use of dogs for the night of the shooting, but in cells, nor did I see or hea
THE POLICE WE CO	car about any inst	tance of abuse or	humiliation of dea	d by the MPs t	o search cells th	in cells, nor did I see or head detainee would only be
did not see of n	poses I did hear	dogs barking as the	hey were being use	being stringed	and kept naked	in cells, nor did I see of the
terrogation put	them in use 1	did not see or he	tar about detainees	Denig artibles	ment where in a	detainee would only be
id not actually s		men's underwear	had beard about	(21cch merwe-		. Interrogation team to White
not actually s hout detainces h	SAME IN MEM WA	4	do not recall sleep	management be	ing used on any	interrogation team to which
not actually s hout detainces h	SAME IN MEM WA	4	do not recall sleep	management be	ing used on any	interrogation team to which
bout detainees hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24	4 hour period. I	do not recall sleep tainee being throwi	management be	ing used on any	interrogation team to which
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	ing used on any	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	SAME IN MEM WA	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any and	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any add? A: No.	management be to the ground authorized int	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing anymode? A: No.	management be to the ground anotherized into	ing used on any from a vehicle errogations. I v	interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
id not actually about detainees hillowed an hour was assigned. round I do not be 8th 2004. Comment of the comme	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing anymode? A: No.	management be to the ground anotherized into	from a vehicle errogations. I v	y interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainces hillowed an hour was assigned.	or so sleep in a 24 I do not recall any thave any knowle	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA per	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being throws sonnel doing anymode? A: No.	management be to the ground anotherized into	ing used on any from a vehicle errogations. I v	interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainees hillowed an hour was assigned. The round of the round o	is there any the street in a 2-street in a 2	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA pering you wish to activity the edge of th	I had heard about do not recall sleep tainee being thrown sonnel doing any midd? A: No. 111111111END	management be to the ground anotherized into	or statement	interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on
bout detainees hillowed an hour was assigned. I do not cound. I do not co 8th 2004. Comment of the country of t	is there any knowled in a 2-1 in the case of the case	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA pering you wish to activity the edge of th	11. INITIALS OF	management of to the ground aauthorized interpretation of the ground aauthoriz	or statement	PAGE 1 OF AG
bout detainees hillowed an hour was assigned. I do not cound. I do not co 8th 2004. Comment of the country of t	is there any knowled in a 2-1 in the case of the case	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA pering you wish to activity the edge of th	11. INITIALS OF	management of to the ground aauthorized interpretation of the ground aauthoriz	or statement	PAGE 1 OF AG
bout detainees hillowed an hour was assigned. I do not cound. I do not co 8th 2004. Comment of the country of t	AGES MUST CONT	4 hour period. I y instance of a de edge of OGA pering you wish to activity the edge of th	11. INITIALS OF	management of to the ground aauthorized interpretation of the ground aauthoriz	or statement	interrogation team to white and/or dragged on the was reassigned from AG on

·		
•		

EMENT OF	TAKEN AT Springfield, VA DATED 2004/06/01
TATEMENT (Continued)	
	\$17
	\times
	1.053
	S.R.
	8.K.
La company of the com	
	AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
AND ENDS ON PAGE 2	
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS THUE. THAVE INTIACE	TOTAL FREE Y WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT ON HEWARD, WITHOUT
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION	N, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this
WITHESACS.	at Springfield, VA
<u> </u>	
	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oeth)
	£ 110C 303
	3 030 303
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Authority To Administer Daths) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

CLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary 2. DATE (VYYYMMOD) 3. TIME /4. FILE NUMBER		,		STATEMENT	ancent		
THE DISC SELECT ON THE DISC SELECT 2011. For 10 SECOND 2012 1 per privace communities and the reflectment allocation with means to which colorations are the accurately demanded to the privace and the privace communities and the reflectment allocation with means to which coloration are the accurate female and an accurate female and privace and the p		Fe	ruse of this form, see AR 15	10-45; the proponen	Meuch a one-sou	·	
The USES: The product comments and the enforcement allicable with managers of which designed in the latest leep and minimals. The product with the production of the producti							
THE USES: To another Decisions at least read according waters as whether the control of the con	HORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Tit	le 5 USC Section 2951, E.O.	9397 dated Nevern	her 22, 1943 (33/1/	rurstelv identi le	vi.
The USES: To send account years and early remove a week as an electricity country. Definition of the process of the process account years a velocity. Definition of the process of the		to provide commanders and b	iw enforcement officials with	n magas yy whach in Cama a	complian may se a.	one and retrieval	
DOWNSTAND, GERMANY 1572 MART FIRST MANN MODEL NAME 16. SSP 16. SSP 17. GANQUSTATUS 17. GANQUSTATUS 16. SSP 17. GANQ	ITIME USES:	Your social security number of	used as an addressal/airem	ate means of identifi	CHICH IS INCHISE.		
REASTADT, GERMANY STEAMS HIST HAME, MODE WANE BEADLE HIST HAME, MODE WANE AND CHARLES HE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MARE THE FOLLOWING	CLOSURE:	Desciosure of your social secu	HILY PROPERTY IS VOICELLEY	I INVVVENDO !	A 3. TIME	Ti I	4. FILE NUMBER
SPC DRAME THEST NAME - MODELS 2nd Military intelligence Battalign, Heidelberg, Germany APO AE 09102	DCATION	DA ARIV	ZBAT			1525	il
DEVERY INTERIOR OF ADDRESS 2nd Milliary Intelligence Battalign, Heidelberg, Germany APO AE 09102				6. SSN			
want to make the following statement under oats: Want to make the following statement under oats:	AST NAME, FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME					SPC
want to make the following statement under oats: Want to make the following statement under oats:						\Box	
urrived at Abu Chraib in 1md October 2003. I am a 96H and when I arrived at Abu Chraib I was assigned as an Assistant terrogation Analyst to work with Interrogators. My focus was Extreme Fighters. The first day we received a four of the site. Analysts worked with interrogators in interrogators in interrogators in interrogators. The interrogators is was a manalyst. When the program is a control of the site were shown interrogators and interrogators is was a manalyst. When the program is a manalyst is warked with were interrogators and the interrogators is warked with were interrogators. The interrogators is warked with were interrogators. The interrogators is warked with were interrogators and the interrogators of the Indian state of	organization on Addr Ond Military Intel	uss Higence Battalion, Hei	delberg, Germany A	APO AE 0910	12	-	
trivided at Abu Ghraib in 1md October 2003. I am a 96H and when I arrived at Abu Ghraib I was assigned as an Assistant trivided at Abu Ghraib I was assigned as an Assistant trivided at Abu Ghraib I was assigned as an Assistant trivided and the program of the site of the	212 (711121)						=
terrogation Analyst to work with interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci we were shown interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci with were the west of the provided with interrogations. The interrogations worked with were the provided of the control of the provided of		. /		WANT TO MAKE T	HE FOLLOWING ST	TEMENT UNDER	ROATH:
terrogation Analyst to work with interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci we were shown interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci with were the west of the provided with interrogations. The interrogations worked with were the provided of the control of the provided of	1, 1			_		haaih tayan	accioned as an Assistant
terrogation Analyst to work with interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci we were shown interrogations booths, where CAMP Vigilant and CAMP Groci with were the west of the provided with interrogations. The interrogations worked with were the provided of the control of the provided of	سسسا Abo Cit ماهید	waith in haid October 20	003. Iam a 96H as	id when I air:	ved at Abu G	hraib i was	received a tour of the site.
e were shown interrogators. The interrogators I worked with were I healthy worked with interrogators had his way of using an analyst. Some allowed you to take notes and do the research letrogator had his way of using an analyst. Some allowed you to take notes and do the research letrogator had his way of using an analyst. Some allowed you to take notes and do the research letrogator had his way of using an analyst. Some allowed you to take notes and do the research letrogator had his way of using an analyst. Some allowed his was not to louch a detainer. I remember that the section leader his custom of the ROEs. I was not taught what was acceptable or not acceptable but the section leader his custom of the ROEs. I was not taught what was acceptable for the analyst of the research of the property of the detainers of the ROEs. I was not taught what was acceptable for the property in the section leader. I was the property of the detainer of the MP and they asked me if how come the his custom was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (I do not recall who they were just that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (I do not recall who they were its that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had blood on his head. Then the MPs head the hag off, I noticed the detainer had blood on his head. I do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we took. I do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we took in the MPs making two detainers of PT. These two detainers had raped a boy, on the property of the detainer of the MPs making two detainers of PT. These two detainers had raped a boy, on the property of the detainer of the MPs making two detainers of PT. These two detainers had raped a boy, of the property of the property of the manner of the MPs and the property of the manner of the MPs and the property of the manner of the MPs and the property of the manner of the MPs and the pr	urrived at Abu Ut	er to work with Interre	easors. My focus	was Extreme	Fighiers. The	tirsi day v	o given some classes on how
Additional Pages Morked with interrogators had his way of using an analysi. Some allowed you to ask questions with which well retrain our learning and the property of the pro	terrogation Analy	errogation booths. Who	re CAMP Vigilant	and CAMP (ianci weta	Vo mara Ri	
Every interrogation and his way to ask questions they just wanted you to take notes and to the restance is also received the interrogation of the Geneva Convention but no classes on it. We received the Interrogation Rules in grant and the property of the							
terrogation plan. Other interrogations did not allow of allow of also received some general information on the Geneva Convention but no classes on it. We received the Interrogation Rules also received some general information on the Geneva Convention but no classes on it. We received the Interrogation Rules of also convention to the Section leader to the MP and Liver and a country of iterations of the IROEs. I was not to touch a detainer. I remember that the section leader to the MP and they asked me if how come the hilled that the leader of the MP and they asked me if how come the hilled that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (if do not receal who they were just that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (if do not receal who they were just that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (if do not receal who they were just that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (if do not receal who they were just that be tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (if do not receal who they were just that be tained was a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shart) look the detainer on the MP and they are were the raining as a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shart between the MPs were allowed to the MP and they were detainers on the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on were they could use the necessary force hen detainers and they detainers do the NCOs are there and they saw or had any knowledge videos of out we knew they could use the necessary force hen detainers and they had a species of the NCOs were there and they saw or had a camera) take photos of detainers. The MPs had cameras and communers to the NCOs were there and they saw or adaptive to the NCOs didn't source who was standing next to the new proposed that the MPs to the proposed that the NCOs were th	VUSTART MOLYER	intermeator had his w	ay of using an analy	/st. Some alt	owe a you to t	EX QUESTION	ake notes and do the research.
Engagements (IROFs) and I seem to complete of iterations of the IROFs. I was not taught what was adequated to the Engagements (IROFs) and I seem to be a seem to be a seem to be a seem to be the seem to be seen to be seem to be seen to be	EVELY	Other interrogators di	d not allow you to	ask questions	they just wan	ed you to t	reived the Interrogation Rules
Engagements (ROC) and the state of the the section leader. Anscussed it with us. I understood that I was not to louch a detainer. I remember the time when I was retroping off a detainer after an interrogation. I went upstairs to TIER I to drop off the detainer to the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they asked me if how come the state of the MP and they were allowed to detained as well and maybe even. If do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we took the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was of had any knowledge videos of out we knew they could use the necessary force hen detained and the state of the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was of had any knowledge videos of out we knew they could use the necessary force hen detained the state of the	terrogation plan.	ome general information	n on the Geneva C	onvention but	no classes or	II. WE TEL	acceptable or not acceptable
that the section leader the pug off a detained shirer an interrogation. I went upstains to TIER 1 to drop off the detained to the time when I was dealed the detained to the detained to the pug off. I houted below to do something else. I handed the detained to the pug off. I houted the detained as a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) look the detained and interest had been untruthful. The MP (I do not recall who they were just that he taining as a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) look the detained him toward the wall. The many the pug off, I noticed the detained had blood on his head. I I do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we took as well and maybe even as well and they did. This occurred sometime in November after we took the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detained to the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detained to store the modes being used for interrogations. I did see the necessary force hen detained to the store and they saw or had any knowledge videos of the store that the proposed that it was only the store of the proposed to store the necessary force hen detained to the store and they saw her so I just assumed they received by the proposed them to the proposed to store the NCOs didn't say anything the proposed to store the NCOs didn't say anything the proposed to store the NCOs didn't say anything the proposed to store the proposed that with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence and know what happened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detained to the NCOs death the proposed that the MPs policy when placing a detained in the Hole was a maked detained wh	E also received s	OF t) and I cinned a c	ounle of iterations t	of the IROEs.	was not la	ight what w	ouch a detainer I remember
the time when I was disapping off a detainer a interrogation. I well upstant to the MP and they asked me if how come the hild brayed below to do something else. I hanked the detainer to the MP and they asked me if how come the hild brayed below to do something else. I hanked the detainer to the MP and they asked me if how come the tainer was a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) took the detainer and jerked him toward the wall. The detainer his the railing as a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) took the detainer and jerked him toward the wall. The detainer his the railing as a male, not an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) took the detainer and jerked him toward the wall. The detainer his had a swell and maybe even as well and maybe even and the proposed and the proposed to the	Engagements (in	rie et	THE PROJECT OF THE PERSON OF T			71 DD 1 4 4 4	ean att the detainer to use this
tained was in shackles. I told them that the detainer had been untruthful. The MP (I do not recall who firely were list with a treating of the property of the	int the section is a	as do pour off a detail	nee after an interro	gation. I wer	it upstairs to I	IER I to a	they asked me if how come th
etainee was in shackles. Told them that the detainee and been discovered to an NCO and had a brown T-shirt) took the detainee and jerked him toward the wall. The detainee allowed to detainee the MPs were allowed to detainee the MPs were labored to the MPs making two detainees do PT. These two detainees had raped a boy out we knew they could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees he MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees he MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees he MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees he MPs could make them excessary force hen detainees and to the meeting the meeting of a detainee who was standing next to the meeting of a detainee who was standing next to the meeting of a detainee who was standing next to the meeting of the solution Area. The MPs had cameras and commission of detainees. The MPs had cameras and commission of the solution Area. The MPs had cameras and commission of the solution Area. The MPs was the solution of the solution Area. The MPs was the solution of the solution Area. The MPs was the solution of the solution of the solution Area. The MPs was the solution of the solution Area. The MPs was a solution of the solution of	ic ii az iii a	Assayed below to	do something else.	I handed the	detaunce to t	ne MP and	If who they were just that bo
Then the MPs took the hap off, I noticed the detainers had blood on his head. The MPs could make the hap off, I noticed the detainers had blood on his head. I I do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers us we knew they could use the necessary force hen detainers to one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers out we knew they could use the necessary force hen detainers to one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers out we knew they could use the necessary force hen detainers to one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the weak they could use the necessary force hen detainers to one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the weak they could use the necessary force hen detainers to one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the weak they have a force that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers or dogs being used for interrogations. I did see the seed of the was standing next to the standard of the was standing next to the standard of the was one of a detainer who was standing next to the was one of the look of the Isolation Area. This is the only time I knew of anyone taking this is the only time I knew of anyone taking the was a buse of the order of the was anyone taking the was a buse of the order of the was anything the was a public of the was one of the was anything the was a public of the was one of the was	niic (cirles I told them that	i the detailer had o	cen maranina			11. The detained bit the failing
They profess it is client and Locineval and Maybe even. They reported it is client and the profess with a capital and the profess with them. It was not a capital and the profess with a capital and the profess with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified the profess with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified the capital and the profess with the profess with the profess with a capital and the profess	ciannec was at siz	NCO and had a brown	n T-shirt) took the o	ictainee and i	erked him tow	aro the wa	hat the MPs were allowed to d
If do not know what they did. This occurred sometime in November after we take the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees here. So not we knew they could use the necessary force hen detained not not we knew they could use the necessary force hen detained not not we knew they could use the necessary force hen detained not	Then the MDc too	b the har off I noticed	Libe detained had b	lood on his h	ad.	1 1011	They reported it to citie
the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainees or dogs being used for interrogations. I did see the necessary force hen detainees or dogs being used for interrogations. I did see the necessary force hen detainees or dogs being used for interrogations. I did see the necessary force hen detainees. She took a photo of a detainee who was standing next to only the new photos were not allowed in the interrogation of notices of detainees. The MPs had cameras and companies to the necessary force hen detainees and companies to the new photos were not allowed in the interrogation of notices of detainees. The MPs had cameras and companies to the necessary force hen detainees and they saw her so I just assumed they never death with them. **Cos were there and they saw her so I just assumed they never detained they obtained from the detainees when they belonged to us. There was a time when place delivered by Other Government Agencies (OGA) dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence they obtained from the detainees even when they belonged to us. There was a time when place female OGA swent into the cell they obtained from the detainees even when they belonged to us. There was a time when place female of the new the new properties of the	rectified the	T-d V halinus	35 11	(a)) and mayb	A AMED		
the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers the MPs could make them do MP but we were not allowed. No one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the week new they could use the necessary force hen detainers not one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the week new they could use the necessary force hen detainers not one ever suggested that it was okay for MPs to abuse detainers on the week new they could use the necessary force hen detainers not never saw or had any knowledge videors of detainers. It was a photo of a detainer of a detainer and they saw had a cameral lake photos of a detainer of anyone taking oncome of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of notices of detainers. The MPs had cameras and companies to the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the same they saw her so I just assumed they income but I detained to the same they saw her so I just assumed they read but I did not know of the Isolation Area. **NCOs were there and they saw her so I just assumed they saw her so I just assumed they obtained from the detainers when they belonged to us. There was a time when so I just assumed they obtained from the detainers even when they belonged to us. There was a time when so I just assumed they obtained from the detainers even when they belonged to us. There was a time when so I just assumed they obtained from the detainers when they belonged to us. There was a time when so I just assumed they obtained from the detainers were not have considered in the many of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the many of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in the interrogation of the photos were not allowed in			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			T	a in November 2000 WC 100K
the MPs could make their and NP out we were the detainers and we knew they could use the recessary force her detainers and we knew they could use the recessary force her detainers and they always had a camera) take photos of detainers. She took a photo of a detainer who was standing next to the country of the solution of a detainer who was standing next to the country of the solution of the solution Area. It is took a photo of the same and the same	1 1 - 1 (1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			T	a in November 2000 WC 100K
the kenew they could use the recessary force teclainees or dogs being used for interrogations. I did see the country of the second section of the second section of the second section of the section of	roldli		I do not know w	vhat they did.	This occurre	d sometime	e in November after we took
It is is the only time I knew of anyone taking mext to the color to the tools a phone of a detainee who was standing next to the tools a phone of a detainee who was standing next to the color of detainees. The MPs had cameras and computer to the color of the solution Area. I have the color of the solution Area. I have the color of the solution of the solution and they saw her so I just assumed they have to since the NCOs didn't say anything the color of th	rold!	ctainees. On another	I do not know w	what they did making two	This occurre detainces do f	of sometime T. These t	two detainees had raped a boy for MPs to abuse detainees
She took a photo of a definine who was standing to the first standing with the first standing with the first standing with the first and they saw her so I just assumed they offered but I did not know of the Isolation Area. I know there were detaineed by Other Government Agencies (OGA) allowed to since the NCOs didn't say anything the with them. I have there were detaineed by Other Government Agencies (OGA) and the standing of the dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence with the production of the detainees even when they belonged to us. There was a time when two female OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wrong with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified with the mappened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detainees. We did not have enough blankets, jumpsu blook that the shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker sind had gotten violent with a ternale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the laked. I never heard or was aware of any MI personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. One cell naked. I never heard or was aware of any MI personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. One stressed position I witnessed only once was when we had a detainee handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period and kept watch on hum. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulary. This was in following and kept watch on hum. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulary. This was in following with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but we had a detainee in the Hole was to put the result of the first arrived. The was infolioned to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the first and the first arrived. I didn't really know DI but his anal	ver escorting of d	detainees. On another the them do MP but will could use the necessary	I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed or force hen detained	what they did making two	This occurred detainces do for suggested the	of sometime T. These to at it was ok	e in November after we took two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videos of
inco so of detainees. The MPS had cameras and second and the saw her so I just assumed they allowed to since the NCOs didn't say anything there were detainees delivered by Other Government Agencies (OGA) and I never dealt with them. I here when they obtained from the detainees even when they belonged to us. There was a time when they belonged to us with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified with the man had been any female OGAs went in to the cell with the man had been any female of the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified and stated it was wrong the saw and the weapons. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker of the Hole was to put him in the black room (the Hole). I didn't real	wer escorting of d the MPs could mo out we knew they	letainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary	I I do not know water I saw the MPs or were not allowed by force hen detained attons. I did see	what they did, making two No one eve	This occurred detainces do for suggested the entrol. I nev	od sometime T. These to at it was ok er saw or h	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videos of tamera) take photos of detainee
lillowed to since the NCOs didn't say anything dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence were dealt with them. Show the testing of the property of the detained of the dealt with them. It were dealt with them. It were dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence they obtained from the detained even when they belonged to us. There was a time when two female OGAs went in to the cell with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified with weapons and stated it was wrong the or other stems. I saw a naked detained who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detained was a troublemaker shoes, or other stems. I saw a naked detained who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detained was to put him in any short period had gotten violent with a lemale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detained in the Hole was to put him in any line of a position I witnessed only once was when we had a detained handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period and kept watch on him. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. This was in following with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and algority with the interrogation plan when the plan of the prostitution and algority with the prostitution and algority with the plan of th	ver escorting of d the MPs could me out we knew they	detainees. On another take them do MP but wo	I I do not know we time I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see	vhat they did. making two No one eve	This occurred detainces do for suggested the	of sometime PT. These to at it was oker saw or he eys had a ca	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy (ay for MPs to abuse detainees (ad any knowledge videos of umera) take photos of detainee
dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence that never dealt with them. I dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence that never dealt with them. I dealt with them a lot. OGA never shared any intelligence they obtained from the detainees even when they belonged to us. There was a time when two female OGAs went in to the cell with weapons. I didn't notice the weapons until after they had walked out. I notified and stated it was wrong the property of	ver escorting of d the MPs could me out we knew they	detainees. On another take them do MP but wo	I I do not know we time I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see	what they did. making two No one eve	This occurred detainees do for suggested the suggested the suggested the suggested. I never have always to be suggested to be	od sometime T. These that it was oker saw or head a call is the only the color were the call of the ca	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy (ay for MPs to abuse detainees) (ad any knowledge videns of (innera) take photos of detainee (innera) take of anyone taking (not allowed in the interrogation
out I never dealt with them. The property of t	ver escorting of dine MPs could me the MPs could me that we knew they telainees or dogs to the took a totos of detainees	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainer when. The MPs had came	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed, y force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation.	what they did. making two No one eve	This occurred detainees do for suggested the surrol. I never have always and the surrol. This ite. I knew pl	of sometime. T. These the state of the saw or have the saw or	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy (ay for MPs to abuse detainees ad any knowledge videos of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation are so I just assumed they
Do not know what happened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detainees. We did not have enough blankets, jumpsu Do not know what happened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detainees. It saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker sind had gotten violent with a temale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the help with the interest of any MI personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. One stressed position I witnessed only once was when we had a detainee handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period stressed position I witnessed only once was when we had a detainee handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period sand kept watch on him. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. This was in following and kept watch on him. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived. The were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived the prostitution and alcohol but with a first arrived there were rumo	ver escorting of dine MPs could me the MPs could me that we knew they telainees or dogs to the took a totos of detainees	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainer when. The MPs had came	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed, y force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation.	what they did. making two No one eve to Pard S NCOs v	This occurred detainces do for suggested the suggested the suggested the suggested. I never have always to the suggested the sug	of sometime. These that it was oker saw or hours had a call is the only the saw he had a call in they saw he had by Other.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy cay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videos of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogationer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA)
Do not know what happened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detainees. We did not have enough blankets, jumpsu Do not know what happened after that. We had a shortage of clothing for detainees. It saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker and had gotten violent with a ternale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the half gotten violent with a ternale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the half gotten violent with a ternale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the half gotten violent with a ternale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in the half gotten violent with a ternale MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. One the half gotten with all gotten with a detainee handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period stressed position I with soft gotten with all gotten hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. This was in following and kept watch on him. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. This was in following with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did it for a short period to the floor but we only did	Told! Ver escorting of define MPs could make they they became they became. She took a position of detained after the told not believed to since they believed to since they are a since the since they are a sinc	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any	I I do not know we time I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computers.	vhat they did. making two No one eve to All	This occurred detainers do for suggested the partol. I never have always the like it knew players there and inces delivere	of sometime of T. These that it was oker saw or house had a call the only the color were to they saw house the saw house they saw house the saw house the sa	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees ad any knowledge videns of timera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA)
Do not know what happened after that. We had become the holes of the Hole. The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee was a troublemaker shoes, or other items. I saw a naked detainee who was thrown in the black room (the Hole). The detainee in the Hole was to put him in and had gotten violent with a lemale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detainee in the Hole was to put him in in the hole was to put him in the hole was a trouble was to put him in the hole was to put him in	references of detained but I did not letained but I did not laterable but I did not laterable to since the but I never dealt will never dealt	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation Ame NCOs didn't say any with them.	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed, y force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computer the I saw they belonged to	vhat they did. making two No one eve to Hard S NCOs to de	This occurred detainces do for suggested the	of sometime of T. These that it was oker saw or house had a call the only the color were to they saw house the saw house they saw house the saw house the sa	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees ad any knowledge videns of timera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA)
shoes, or other items. I saw haked detailed the individual processor of the stream of the Hole was to put him in and had gotten violent with a temale MP. I was told that the MPs policy when placing a detained in the Hole was to put him in the had gotten violent with a temale MP. I was told that the MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Once the processor of t	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the took a policies. She took a policies of detained the took appear of the took appe	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation A net MCOs didn't say any with them.	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computer at the I knew the hen they belonged to	vhat they did. making two No one eve to NO ONE Pard S NCOS ere were deta de o us. There	This occurred detainces do for suggested the partol. I never the transmitter of the parton of the pa	of sometime. T. These to the tit was oker saw or he was word to the total to the total to the total total total total total to the total	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videos of timera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell
and had gotten violent with a female MP. The MP. The was aware of any MI personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees, cell naked. I never heard or was aware of any MI personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Price the land of the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Price the land of the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Price the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Price the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. Price the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. The floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. The floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. The floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften-up" or give "the treatment" to detainees. The floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to "soften up the floor but we only did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did it for a short personnel tell MPs to be did	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the took a potential of the took a pot	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any on the detainees even with them.	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed ations. I did see to was standing next as any computer with the I saw the they belonged to the until after they belonged to the instantial after the instantial aft	No one every hold was a series of the series	This occurred detainces do for suggested the patrol. I never the always at the patrol of the patrol	of sometime. T. These to the tit was oken saw on he saw of he sa	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videos of timera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have capage hlankets, jumpsu
stressed position I witnessed only once was when we had a detainee handcuffed to the floor but we only did it for a short period stressed position. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. This was in following with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with alcohol and they received Article Use and lost rank. The of our soldiers were caught with alcohol and they received Article Use and lost rank. I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was Full but STATE MENT LIGHTING A. NO LIGHTING TAKENAT DATED PAGE 1 OF STATEMENT PAGE 1 O	ver escorting of define MPs could make they they betained or dogs to the could be the could be the could be they betained to since they obtained from with weapons. 1 could be they obtained from they obtained from the could be the	dictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainer who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even we didn't notice the weapout happened after that.	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed, y force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computer at a light the left of the l	what they did. making two No one eve NO one eve NCOs were deta de o us. There had walked on of clothing for	This occurred detainces do for suggested the suggested the suggested the suggested. I now have there and incess delivere alt with them was a time was a time was a time of detainces.	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker, saw or have a call sit he only it indices were in they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two ferman of the order of th	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence and OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu
Stressed position I witnessed only olde was with singers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation. We would check his fingers and hands to ensure he had good blood circulation and alcohol his with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol his with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol his with alcohol and they received Arricle 15s and lost rank. Two of our soldiers were caught with alcohol and they received Arricle 15s and lost rank. I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was END of STATEMENT LIGHTIFIC FULLOW STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the MPs could me the week they detained or dogs to the me. She took a potential of the me they detained to since the tout I never dealt whey obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even widdn't notice the weapout happened after that learn with a lemale MF or the make detained the next and the learn with a lemale MF or the make MF or the	I I do not know we time I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computer when they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage who was three. I was told that they was told they wa	what they did. making two No one eve to have the Hard S NCOs vere deta de o us. There and walked or of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy	This occurred detainees do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees ad any knowledge videns of umera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu e detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in
and kept watch on him. We would then I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but with the interrogation plan. When I first arrived, there were rumors of prostitution and alcohol but Two of our soldiers were caught with alcohol and they received Article 15s and lost rank. Two of our soldiers were caught with alcohol and they received Article 15s and lost rank. I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was FND of STATE MENT. LIGHTIF' A. NO LIGHTIF' TO BE STATE MENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED.	relationship of the MPs could me the MPs could me that we knew they detainees or dogs to the took a politicos of detainees area but I did not allowed to since the but I never dealt whey obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naived. I reversible areas of the took of t	dictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. So the detainees even with a least of the detainees even with the detainees even with a least of the detainees even with the detainees even w	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the same them they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage who was three they we had a shortage to I was told that the of any MI personned to any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three or the same who was the	NOOS Vere vere detailed of clothing for the black of cown in the black of the MPs policy el tell MPs to	This occurred detainces do for suggested the partol. I never the partol of the partol	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tamera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One conty did it for a short period
With the interrogation plan. Which Take we caught with alcohol and they received Affect Iss and lost rank. Two of our soldiers were caught with alcohol and they received Affect Iss and lost rank. I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was END of STATEMENT. LIGHTIF' FULL WITH ALCOHOL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED. FAREN AT DATED.	relationship of the MPs could me the MPs could me that we knew they detainees or dogs to the took a politicos of detainees area but I did not allowed to since the but I never dealt whey obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naived. I reversible areas of the took of t	dictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. So the detainees even with a least of the detainees even with the detainees even with a least of the detainees even with the detainees even w	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the same them they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage who was three they we had a shortage to I was told that the of any MI personned to any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three of any MI personned to the same who was three or the same who was the	NOOS Vere vere detailed of clothing of clothing for tell MPs policy el tell MPs to	This occurred detainces do for suggested the partol. I never the partol of the partol	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tamera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One conty did it for a short period
I didn't really know DJ but his analyst was I AT YOU have anything else to add to this statement? END of STATE MENT FULL WAS A NO STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the MPs could me the week they detained or dogs to the metal to the total to the total	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessarities used for interrog photo of a detainee where the most of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them on the detainees even which it notice the weapout happened after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once we	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computer with the new the hen they belonged to ms until after they belonged to the week had a shortage who was three. I was told that the of any MI personney as when we had a	what they did. making two No one eve to have the hard S NCOs vere deta de o us. There and walked or of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy el tell MPs to detainee hance	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tumera) take photos of detainee tumera I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period that the control of the cont
10. EXHIBIT 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the MPs could me that we knew they detainees or dogs to the me they detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees out I never dealt whey obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naked. I never dealt of the me they obtained to the me they detail of the me they obtained to they obtained to the me t	ictainecs. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessarion used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them and the detainees even with the management of the product happened after that colent with a ternale MF er heard or was aware to with would check the say of the management of the management with a ternale MF er heard or was aware to without the would check the management of the	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the theory of th	NCOs vere deta de o us. There com the blade ous of clothing for own in the blade MPs policy et tell MPs to detaine hands to ensure of the property of the prop	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tumera) take photos of detainee tumera I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period that the control of the cont
A. NO LIGHTIME AND OF STATEMENT AND STATEMENT OF LIGHTIME PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF LAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of differences or dogs to the MPs could me that we knew they detainees or dogs to the me they detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees or detainees out I never dealt whey obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naked. I never dealt of the me they obtained to the me they detail of the me they obtained to they obtained to the me t	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee who. The MPs had came know of the Isolation Ame NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even will didn't notice the weapon to happened after that. I saw a naked detolent with a ternale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with tim. We would cheer the per another the world characters were caught with a	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next area and computers when they belonged the ms until after they belonged to the week as the I was told that the of any MI personners when we had a k his fingers and hit arrived, there we cohol and they received.	NCOs vere deta de o us. There ad walked ou of clothing for own in the blade MPs policy et tell MPs to detainee hands to ensure re rumors of the control of t	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tumera) take photos of detainee tumera I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period that the control of the cont
A. NO FULL DU S 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT	ver escorting of dealers where they detained or dogs to the took a post-took of detained inca but I did not allowed to since they obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naked. I never dealer with the interrogation of our volume and kept watch or with the interrogation of our volume.	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computate which is until after they had a shortage who was three who was three who was three who was when we had a k his fingers and hit arrived, there we tool of any this fingers and hit arrived, there we tool of any this analyst was this standing the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was the	NCOs vere deta de o us. There ad walked ou of clothing for own in the blade MPs policy et tell MPs to detainee hands to ensure re rumors of the control of t	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of the control o	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of tumera) take photos of detainee tumera I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogatio mer so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period that the control of the cont
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	wer escorting of define MPs could me but we knew they detainees or dogs to be could me. She took a potential of the potential of the could need to since the but I never dealt with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicell naked. I never dealt with the interrogation of our soldier with the interrogation of our soldier.	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computate which is until after they had a shortage who was three who was three who was three who was when we had a k his fingers and hit arrived, there we tool of any this fingers and hit arrived, there we tool of any this analyst was this standing the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was when we had a cool of any this analyst was the same was the	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of defending the MPs could me but we knew they betained from the course of detained from the course of detailed from the course	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the same than they belonged to ms until after they be well as shortage. I was told that it of any MI personneys when we had a ke his fingers and hit arrived, there well by but his analyst we this statement?	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	ver escorting of define MPs could me to the MPs could me to the total me	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know water I saw the MPs were not allowed by force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the same than they belonged to ms until after they be well as shortage. I was told that it of any MI personneys when we had a ke his fingers and hit arrived, there well by but his analyst we this statement?	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF GES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	wer escorting of dependent of the MPs could move the MPs could not allowed to since the MPs could never dealt with the MPs could not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten via cell naked. I never the MPs could naked the MPs could nake	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the theory of th	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	wer escorting of dependent of the MPs could move the MPs could not allowed to since the MPs could never dealt with the MPs could not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten via cell naked. I never the MPs could naked the MPs could nake	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the theory of th	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF FAKEN AT DATED	wer escorting of dependent of the MPs could move the MPs could not allowed to since the MPs could never dealt with the MPs could not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten via cell naked. I never the MPs could naked the MPs could nake	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation of the theory of th	No one every detailed of the Market of the M	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. T. These is at it was oker saw or he was word as as the only it tooks were it they saw he do by Other a lot. OGA then two fewer did not. Hole). The gadetaineer give "the floor but we blood circuit delicabel hink.	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees and any knowledge videns of amera) take photos of detainee time I knew of anyone taking not allowed in the interrogation ner so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence male OGAs went in to the cell and stated it was wron have enough blankets, jumpsu the detainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. Once e only did it for a short period aliation. This was in following and
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	wer escorting of dependent of the MPs could move the MPs could not allowed to since the MPs could never dealt with the MPs could not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten via cell naked. I never the MPs could naked the MPs could nake	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation and computation with the same than they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage who was three. I was told that the of any MI personned with the fingers and her arrived, there we cohol and they received this statement? Full and State with the same the statement of the same to the statement of the same the same than the statement of the same than the	what they did. making two No one eve to NCOs were deta de o us. There and walked on of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy el tell MPs to detainee hand ands to ensure the rumors of the company of	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	d sometime. These to at it was oker saw or her saw or her saw or her saw or her saw to the saw her saw	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees had any knowledge videns of hamera) take photos of detainee had any knowledge videns of hamera is take photos of detainee had allowed in the interrogation her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence had stated it was wron have chough blankets, jumpsue had etainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One e only did it for a short period had the state of the state of the had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	ver escorting of define MPs could make knew they detainees or dogs to the state of	ictainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interrog photo of a detainee when the MPs had came know of the Isolation And NCOs didn't say any with them. In the detainees even with them, I saw a naked detained after that collent with a lemale MF er heard or was aware I witnessed only once with him. We would check the or the mean of the would check the world in the world the wo	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation and computation with the same than they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage who was three. I was told that the of any MI personned with the fingers and her arrived, there we cohol and they received this statement? Full and State with the same the statement of the same to the statement of the same the same than the statement of the same than the	what they did. making two No one eve to NCOs were deta de o us. There and walked on of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy el tell MPs to detainee hand ands to ensure the rumors of the company of	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	d sometime. These to at it was oker saw or her saw or her saw or her saw or her saw to the saw her saw	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees had any knowledge videns of hamera) take photos of detainee had any knowledge videns of hamera is take photos of detainee had allowed in the interrogation her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence had stated it was wron have chough blankets, jumpsue had etainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One e only did it for a short period had the state of the state of the had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state
	ver escorting of define MPs could move where they betained or dogs to the could me. She took a politico of detained allowed to since they obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicicell naked. I never dealt watch or with the interrogative of our soldier with the interrogative of our soldier. They of our soldier watch or with the interrogative of our soldier.	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interropeing used for interropeing used for interropeing. The MPs had came know of the Isolation American NCOs didn't say anyoth them. In the detainees even with them. It is a maked detained to the weapout the happened after that. I saw a naked detaine with a temale MF or heard or was aware to withe seed only once the horn. We would check the weapout the manyon with the latter on plan. When I firsters were caught with a I didn't really know I anything else to add to	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation within the they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage tainee who was three of any MI personneys when we had a sk his fingers and het arrived, there we cohol and they receive the statement? Light Market Mar	what they did. making two No one eve to NCOs were deta de o us. There and walked on of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy el tell MPs to detainee hand ands to ensure the rumors of the company of	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees had any knowledge videns of hamera) take photos of detainee had any knowledge videns of hamera is take photos of detainee had allowed in the interrogation her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence had stated it was wron have chough blankets, jumpsue had etainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One e only did it for a short period had the state of the state of the had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state
	ver escorting of define MPs could move where they betained or dogs to the could me. She took a politico of detained allowed to since they obtained from with weapons. I do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten vicicell naked. I never dealt watch or with the interrogative of our soldier with the interrogative of our soldier. They of our soldier watch or with the interrogative of our soldier.	detainees. On another take them do MP but we could use the necessary being used for interropeing used for interropeing used for interropeing. The MPs had came know of the Isolation American NCOs didn't say anyoth them. In the detainees even with them. It is a maked detained to the weapout the happened after that. I saw a naked detaine with a temale MF or heard or was aware to withe seed only once the horn. We would check the weapout the manyon the manyon the world the without plan. When I firsters were caught with a I didn't really know I anything else to add to	I I do not know with the I saw the MPs were not allowed to force hen detained ations. I did see to was standing next ras and computation within the they belonged to ms until after they had a shortage tainee who was three of any MI personneys when we had a sk his fingers and het arrived, there we cohol and they receive the statement? Light Market Mar	what they did. making two No one eve to NCOs were deta de o us. There and walked on of clothing fo own in the bla the MPs policy el tell MPs to detainee hand ands to ensure the rumors of the company of	This occurred detainces do for suggested the part of t	of sometime. These to the control of	e in November after we thok two detainees had raped a boy tay for MPs to abuse detainees had any knowledge videns of hamera) take photos of detainee had any knowledge videns of hamera is take photos of detainee had allowed in the interrogation her so I just assumed they Government Agencies (OGA) A never shared any intelligence had stated it was wron have chough blankets, jumpsue had etainee was a troublemaker in the Hole was to put him in treatment to detainees. One e only did it for a short period had the state of the state of the had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state had been a state of the state of the state

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

NETST A1 40

		·	

TEMENT OF	TAKEN AT DARMSTADT, GE BATED 2004/05/11
TATEMENT (Limitanet)	,
Alexandra (granda)	
and the same of th	
	and the second s
	and the second second
`	~ Nothing
·	
	to the way
, ** [*]	
	•
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	RE-HDAVII
WHEN EFFECT ON PACE I AND ENDS ON PAGE	HAVE BEEN OR BEEN THE CONTROL OF THE STATEMENT HAVE SHARED THE CONTROL OF THE STATEMENT MADE.
THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE	HOLES AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT THAT MADE THE
CLASSIMENT VECES A MALHORIA (PROF. OF PRINCE AND INTERPRETARY). HIS LAND THE CONTROL OF THE CONT	(80)
	Signeture of Person Making Statistics
	Simple and sween to holde more gerean authorized by few to
WINISSE	generated again, too 11th day of MAY 2000
	NEX NEXT
WIRESSE	STATES OF THE STATES OF ST
	200 MAY 200 MA
	22 DARMEL DOLL CHESSIANY 13 Smaller at Person Address turing daths
	Sommuter Barry 1911 (11 CALANA) 10 (12 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 14 (13 CALANA) 15 (14 CALANA) 15 (15 CALANA) 15 (15 CALANA) 16 (15 CALANA) 17 (15 CALANA)
DRICANA SECRET STREET	I DARMINI DOMESTIC THE DAY OF MAY SEED TO ARMINING SEED TO ARMINING SEED TO ARMINING SEED TO ARTICLE 130
	Sommuter Barry 1911 (11 CALANA) 10 (12 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 13 (13 CALANA) 14 (13 CALANA) 15 (14 CALANA) 15 (15 CALANA) 15 (15 CALANA) 16 (15 CALANA) 17 (15 CALANA)

	· .	SWORN STATEM	ENI		
	For use of this form,	, see AR 190-45; the pro	ponent agency	■ ODCSOPS	
		THE STATES	MENT		10.2 (554)
	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title	and the second of the land	: n oug7 date	November 22	, 1943 (SSN).
ITHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title To provide commanders and la	sw enforcement officials	with means by	which informat	on facilitate filing and retneval.
INCIPAL PURPOSE:	Your social security number is	used as an additional/air	emate means o	of identification	in technical times
OUTINE USES: SCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social secur	USA URUIDAL 12 ADIREITALA.		TIME C	4. FILE NUMBER
LOCATION		2. DATE /YYYYA 2004/05/0	****	1330	
AMP VICTORY, I	BAGHDAD, IRAQ			-	7. GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN	S T		СРТ
		. <u></u>			
ORGANIZATION OF	R ADDRESS POLICE COMPANY, CUMI	BERLAND, MD (DEP	LOYED TO	IRAQ)	
72ND MILITARY	POLICE COMPACT, COMP				
		WANT TO	MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STAT	EMENT UNDER OATH:
l,		·····			
<u> </u>	ib on 15 October 2003 My n	role was 372nd MP Co	Commander.	When I army	ed sould so to him
arrived to Bu Gara f the 320th MP Bo.	I believed	as in charge of the MI	folks. He wa	found out	would go to him
	Appendance He made things	hannened liwasiii wa	H 12101	C	
					He told me that Wing I
yave					
	Ji was shocked	when I noticed that the	detainees In	Wing I were in	aked. There was one with vas an MI procedure. I then crice by MI I did think there
unen's nodesmeas	operioned that and	told me that	ateq that mat (IDC MI 10fts	a common of	ctice by M1. I did think there and some folks from Other
	the previous company	y commander and the s		ai	nd some folks from Other
	ng, but I would go to Wing I will be so (OGA) so I just figured the	ev knew what melt pro	ceautes were	and that this y	vas an acceptable practice.
rganization Agenc	HES (OGA) AT I JUST HEMES OF	the day. They saw w	par L.saw.	ever did questi	the of Engagement but I never
eceived them. The	ainees, and ghost detainees. I	who was who. We had	Milpersume Things got a	little better af	ter the International
ссипей зотеште	in December. I never saw or 1. One of the interrogators cell, he pushed the prisoner that. There was no other	man devicose or may	an MI person.	took a detaine	e to a cell. While be was
etting hum into the	stop that. There was no other	er abuse by MI personr	rel that I was	aware of I ha	ve no knowledge of any prior
ecance politica As Sills gots on me a	heir interrogations. We used is really being done. It caused	d a big morale issue 👌	We recommen	ocu piacing sa	holding area but was told that
Inid the G	27315224 [[[]]]]]]	- La			A
couldn't be done.	inything else to add to this state		e main focuse	s while I was	there was the construction of
2. Do you have a	nything else to add to this stat	such email with	an	d	f the CPA. I gave
	to order and corresponded mix	Children comment			TOTAL TO THE WAS A DUKE UP
noming reports to	the 320th BN of the status of of the prison because of over	crowding in the camp	s. Another are	a I was focuse	d on was supplies for the pro-
o open up use resi	of the prison because of over with the Iraqi supply person an	at the p	rison. The Co	alition Provisi	onal Addionty (Cr A) and a
ha mmaies Illen	when we did ect a supply, it	man (// 121)	P. S. B1	er enmalian mar	w inmairs were forced to we
ew months we we	when we did get a supply, it ire able to maintain some sort	OT SLOCK, Unter necaus	1	us had to pive	the temales some mare items
active underwear c	A MARCIES OF CROMINE COME IN	TE OT TO SOL		i aammander	and never 78VC IDC 4D UIUCI
alco the communat	UG CITUDITE MAS HOLKOOD DE LE	y y -		and a second	THE KAKPINON MULICIPA
asked me to do any	ything that was improfessional less that I would try and answe			ald forming did	INIA DECAMBE SHE MACO IO
humiliste bim OF b	selime nim when we man w	77 43 MC (104m	1	-nee-rise and I	feel he was extremely Divinu
Also, I had little to	n no respect IDM	He image sources		annad bien	wall by a N(1) who saluco
I saw him on seve	o no respect for	or the showed no respect	a io anyone. I unsei and said	" If you want	respect sir, it goes both ways! off, how can anyone say the
him and	plem tim completely of	II. THE HEE HES TON	laf bur et	stements First	off, how can anyone say long
have recently seed	onsible? I take full responsibility	lity for my seven soldie	ers and believ	e they are the t	main problem not the
	OUNIDIE: 1 MTE 1ml restruction	11. INITIALS OF	EDEDN MAKIN	IG STATEMENT	2000
10. EXHIBIT		F1. H4112			PAGE 1 OF PAGES
			7 17 17	DATED	
			108-0-4	DAILE	
ADDITIONAL PAGE	S MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN	NG *STATEMENT	_		
ADDITIONAL PAGE	ES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST	NG "STATEMENT	_		

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CAMP VICTORY DATED 2004/05/03
STATEMENT (Continued)	has been a total disappointment. She does not have her facts straight and the scapegoat and blame
	ni ang i never new who the sour was:
is there anything else you would like to add to the	s statement/
No.	####End of Statement/####################################
	/
	, i
`_	0 A: 10
	Notine"
	\wedge \vee
	(a) (a)
/	
<u> </u>	
	AFFIDAVIT
	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE	D ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS 5	STATEMENT FRATE Y WITHOUT HOPE OF BUNEFIT ON DEWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,	UNLAWFUL INFITA
•	
	(Signature & Polyan Maying Statement)
-	
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
WITNESSES	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY , 2004
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a berson authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY , 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Valin):
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Oath):
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY , 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Oath): 1Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) UCMJ, ARTICLE 136
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer oaths, this 3 day of MAY 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Dath) ITyped Name of Person Administering Dath) UCMJ, ARTICLE 136

		•	SWORN STATEME	NT	-sops		[
•	E.	or use of this form. S	SWURN STATEMENT	Dueut agency is one			
						M22 /EEM	
	<u> </u>				mber 22, 1	may 133707 isa accurately	
HORITY:	Title 10 USC	C Section 301; Title	5 USC Section 2951; E. enforcement officials w	ith means by which	information	may be accorded.	Intiinuh:
ICIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide d	COUNTAINDERS BUT IN	enforcement officials was an additional/alte	mate means of ident	dication to I	SCRITTURE	
ITINE USES:	ADM BUDGES	SECRETA NUMBER IS D	y number is voluntary.			FILE NUMBER	
CLOSURE:	Disclosure o	Of April Pocini Secour	2. DATE (YYYYM	MDDI 3. TIME	ILSO HE	TILE NAME	- 1
LOCATION		IRAG	20040616	19-51	(GRADE/STATUS	5
1 N	ctory	TLICACO	6. SSN		,	C#2	
AST NAME FIRS	T NAME, MIDI	DEE UNDE					
(
ORGANIZATION C	R ADDRESS	. 10					
MNF-I,	C2 141	<u> K</u>				SENT LINGER DAT	н.
	<u> </u>	•	MOT THAN	MAKE THE FOLLOW	NG STATEN	IENT UNDER UNT	**
line:						CALLED DE M	to duries
	_	48 C-44-bas 200	4 as the JIDC Operation of the SIPIN I	ons section Waitan	K TOL TOE YO	ich operations is	the Jount
vas assigned to A	bu Ghraib on	12 September 200	who arrived from Carn	Cropper, were w	Delb estap	had operations wherein The Com-	DADY
・4770の31100 しにひけ			L TIPCI CPEDCALL	***			MING AND
terrogation Debri	eing Center	Adv understanding	was that the Forward (perating Base at A	POU CITATO	n and start devel	iopusg 2
שטעם בתו זה והייה	1 1471		We han to let u	D CON DIVISION	· — · · ·		TORREL WELL
DOUGH MIP BUCE I	ne miscomy		• I arrayed. 10 more r	It bersonner mir.	1 4 tour	Anve on the 210	und they
OLK SCHEONIE IOI :	my persona-	1 - 4-	alver) to augment uit.)[] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []			
CONTROL INC. 1125)	lrotto /. ~		3.4 and thirtipeal	E 200 200 700 700 700 700		4i of in	. W.C.
- 02 <u>0-1016110</u> 124401	1 Ober 1 minore		Geet began schillinizin	i me exmant		i invalledby()	uoki irailiiki
ichew wny	ME ACIC TIO	ibiliane we	al selo February WBCB	I titratify or her wer.		-contion operation	ns. They
nationed to retine	Off Lote win	1 (Caponalana	Torr Team personal	MELE ISUMITATION	, with the	and Teams here:	175
egan the day alter	W.C. B. IIIVCO	L	Later and who was SCRT	egated and why. I	KIOLE RIE 1	A west accreted for	ver Camp
rete (DIG 200 Shov	un where acid	TINGES MELE DENIE .			ha		
		id not get a formal	Interrogation Rules Of	Eukskement, oc.	,		ov beined
nterrogauon cip∈i4	IDENIS, GAL, W	CALLIDAT ALTO	Interrogation Rules of	confident they kne	w what the	rules were as the	ey belped
nterrogation opera	were aware o	of the IROE. As fo	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am used the actual IROE, i	confident they kne was not different	w what the than what t	rules were as the we had learned at a commount by hi	ey belped t the school wher l
nterrogation opera	were aware o	of the IROE. As fo	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am used the actual IROE, i	confident they kne was not different	w what the than what t	rules were as the we had learned at a commount by hi	ey belped t the school wher l
topper and they mplement these n	were aware outes at Croppe	of the IROE. As for	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it were remany school-hot	confident they kne was not different use taught technique	w what the than what t es had to be	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi	ey helped t the school gher. I
topper and they mplement these n	were aware outes at Croppe	of the IROE. As for	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it were remany school-hot	confident they kne was not different use taught technique	w what the than what t es had to be	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi	ey helped t the school gher. I
mplement these right what the interre- mplement these right what the interre- metric we would	were aware of the state of the	of the IROE. As former. Once we received Manual stated, however convention	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers to aware of the responsi	confident they kne to was not different use taught technique anion and although thilities due to the	w what the than what t es had to be we initially MOS school	miles were as the we had learned as approved by his y did not get add ling they had reconficer in operate	ey helped t the school gher. I
nterrogation opera- tropper and they implement these in making the interro- chieve we would beneva Convention	were aware oules at Croppo organion Field discuss the G on training at	of the IROE. As former. Once we recent Manual stated, how Geneva Convention JIDC, my team was discussed. Manual M	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hol during normal convers as aware of us resonns	confident they kne t was not different use taught techniqu anion and although thilities due to the	w what the than what v es had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had rec officer in operati	ey helped t the school gher. I stional erived.
nterrogation operations of the complement these more what the interrogation what the interrogation white we would beneve Convention Around the same to	were aware of the said of the	of the IROE. As former. Once we received manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinonal MI person and person	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers is aware of the responsi- onel arrived.	engagenear, they kne is was not different use taught technique ation and although hillings due to the least the leas	w what the than what hes had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (cated the op-	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get add- ling they had recofficer in operations erations dutes.	ey helped t the school gher. I dional ceived.
nterrogation operations of the complement these more what the interrogation what the interrogation white we would beneve Convention Around the same to	were aware of the control of the con	of the IROE. As former. Once we received manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinonal MI person 23 September).	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of us response and arrived.	confident they kne t was not different use taught techniqu ation and although hilines due to the taught technique ation and although	w what the than what i es had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (cated the open I thought	rules were as the we had learned as approved by his did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governing the was governing the band of the state of the band of the state of the band of the state of	ey helped t the school gher. I stional seived. one until
Tropper and they mplement these may mplement these may what the interrestieve we would be a convention of the transfer of the	were aware of the same of the	of the IROE. As former. Once we received annual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team waddintonal MI person 23 September 1. 6.h of September 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-host during normal convers as aware of the response anci arrived.	confident they kne t was not different use taught techniqu ation and although hilities due to the tas the pco-st At the beginnin C and operations	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI (cated the open I hought He would gistance a histonee a histone	rules were as the we had learned as approved by his did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governible was governible to the Mark Silver in the Mark Silv	ey helped t the school gher. I stional seived. one until
Trived	were aware of the same of the	of the IROE. As former, Once we received manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinonal MI person 23 September). 6.h of September in charge of Administration	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers is aware of the respons- single arrived. Single Support to JIDC, as well actually support to JIDC, of the OPS staff. I di	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although hilines due to the taught the taught the taught the and operations. d go to him for ass	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI cated the open I thought He would sistance a herical stance as herical sta	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get additing they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governing to the Hard Signature of the second of times of the second of the	ey helped t the school gher. I ational reived. one until ig our te with
Trived	were aware of the same of the	of the IROE. As former, Once we received manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinonal MI person 23 September). 6.h of September in charge of Administration	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers is aware of the respons- single arrived. Single Support to JIDC, as well actually support to JIDC, of the OPS staff. I di	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although hilines due to the taught the taught the taught the and operations. d go to him for ass	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI cated the open I thought He would sistance a herical stance as herical sta	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get additing they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governing to the Hard Signature of the second of times of the second of the	ey helped t the school gher. I ational reived. one until ig our te with
Tropper and they mplement these more what the interrogation would be a convention of the control	were aware of the same of the	of the IROE. As former. Once we received manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinional MI person 23 September 1. 6.h of September 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers is aware of the responsional arrived. So work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I dil he 373rd joined us 10 arrived on car	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although hilities due to the tas the pro-st At the beginnin and operations d go to him for ass tlays later. At fire the pro-st tlays later are the	w what the than what he in than what he in that he we initially MOS school senior MI of the open I thought the would guistance a history change.	rules were as the we had learned a proved by his did not get additing they had reconstruct in operations divided he was governing to the Hard Situation of times of the was as he appears the season of the province of the heard Situation of times of the heard Situation of	ey helped t the school gher. I stional consumiti ig out the with the detainer e stile ed to be
Trived Togulariy, but he	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series at Cropping at the series are the series around around the life. He was in the series around the life aroun	of the IROE. As for the IROE. As for the IROE. As for the IROE, we received the IROE and IROE, my learn was a September I. September II	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsional arrived. Second of the OPS staff I dile a 323rd joined us 10 particles of the OPS staff I dile arrived on causing with the MP	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although hillines due to the taught to the taught technique as the taught technique as the taught technique and operations. d go to him for ast they slater. At fir- they, I didn't see two as did not appear go	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would gotterner a historice a historice and at the be	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si andful of times o yes as he appear eginning. Once	ey helped t the school gher. I stronal exived one until ig our te with to detainee e site ed to be
regularly, but he conserving the exi-	were aware of the said of the	of the IROE. As former. Once we received Manual stated, however convention JIDC, my team wardinoral MI person 23 September). As he of September in charge of Administrative personnel from their Concartile-plan. Communication of the property of the personnel from the personnel fro	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am seed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsional arrivers. The owner at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I did he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP of the periot to change. The	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although hilities due to the location At the beginning and operations. d go to him for ass thays later. At fire the stage of the see too as did not appear go the Entry Connol?	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI cated the opg. I thought the would go istance a historical would go in the beautiful to the I	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations dutes. he was governif to to the Hard Si todful of times o synisted the ges as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic	ey helped t the school gher. I strional reived. one until te with the with the detainer e site ed to be was better
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogation were would became a convention of the control of th	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series at Cropping at the series at the se	of the IROE. As former. Once we receive Manual stated, however convention JIDC, my team wardinoral MI person 23 September). 6.h of September in charge of Administrative of Administrative personnel from there. Once attle-plan. Communications of the september of	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsional arrived. Secondary of the responsional arrived in the OPS staff I discribed on causication with the MP conther. Communication of the Change. The option of Communication of the Change.	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique attion and although hillues due to the least the period of the perio	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI caued the open the would guistance a best of the best of	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations dutes. he was governif to the Hard Si to the	ey helped t the school gher. I stitional reved. ons until the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more [interrogation
Trived Communications of the care of the c	were aware of olies at Cropping at Croppin	of the IROE. As former, Once we received manual stated, however convention JIDC, my team wardinoral MI person 23 September). 6.h of September in charge of Administrative of Administrative personnel from their. Onca attle-plan. Communicationers became smith the second of the second	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am we'd the actual IROE, i we'ver many school-hot during normal convers is aware of the responsional arrived. Strative support to JIDC as we'll strative support to JIDC as we'll strative support to JIDC as we'll arrived on caunication with the MP id begin to change. To oother Communication withessed any delait witnessed any delait or witnessed any delait of the open to communication witnessed any delait of the open to communication witnessed any delait of the open to the open	confident they know to was not different use taught technique attion and although thilines due to the last the	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI caued the open the would guittance a history change the boint to the bred improver inappropriations of an inappropriation of an i	rules were as the we had learned as approved by his did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governing to the Hard Situation of times of lines of	ey helped t the school gher. I stitional reived. one until the with the detainee e site ed to be was better ared more (interrogation prescribty fell
repper and they represent these represents the representation rection to the representation of the representation rection to the responsive to site techniques or any	were aware of the sat Cropposation Field discuss the Go are training at time the 20 actival (around the line He war in matters More did not live the sting 519th battle FOB Comment of detects.) was photos or visited.	of the IROE. As former. Once we received Manual stated, however a Convention IIDC, my team wardinabal MI person 23 September 1. 1. 6.h of September 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsional arrived. Swore at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I dit he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP did begin to change. To couple of times seed any detail of with the MP did begin to change. The couple of times seed any detail it. A couple of times is not the couple of times in the couple of times in the couple of times and the couple of times in t	confident they kne t was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, d go to him for ast tlays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Connot Pon with MPs appear exp physical abuse was asked to observational didners.	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would go interpret and in to the broad at the beautiful to the broad at the	rules were as the we had learned al approved by hi did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to fitness of yes as he appear eginning. Once dard Site traffic ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which s prized interrogation	ey helped t the school gher. I stronal exived one until the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f interrogations sibly fell on by three on by three
repper and they represent these represents the representation rection to the representation of the representation rection to the responsive to site techniques or any	were aware of the sat Cropposation Field discuss the Go are training at time the 20 actival (around the line He war in matters More did not live the sting 519th battle FOB Comment of detailed in the satisfaction of the meeds. I was photos or visited as a satisfaction of the satisfactio	of the IROE. As former. Once we received Manual stated, however a Convention IIDC, my team wardinabal MI person 23 September 1. 1. 6.h of September 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsional arrived. Swore at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I dit he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP did begin to change. To couple of times seed any detail of with the MP did begin to change. The couple of times seed any detail it. A couple of times is not the couple of times in the couple of times in the couple of times and the couple of times in t	confident they kne t was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, d go to him for ast tlays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Connot Pon with MPs appear exp physical abuse was asked to observational didners.	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would go interpret and in to the broad at the beautiful to the broad at the	rules were as the we had learned al approved by hi did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to fitness of yes as he appear eginning. Once dard Site traffic ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which s prized interrogation	ey helped t the school gher. I stronal exived one until the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f interrogations sibly fell on by three on by three
repper and they represent these represents the representation rection to the representation of the representation rection to the responsive to site techniques or any	were aware of the second of th	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, however we convention of the property	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the responsive arrived. So work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I dishe 323rd joined us 10 arrived on causication with the MP did begin to change. To coother Communication witnessed any detain a A couple of times I on attended to the option of the option	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique attion and although hillues due to the least the period of the perio	w what the than what we shad to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would go interpret and in to the broad at the beautiful to the broad at the	rules were as the we had learned al approved by hi did not get add ling they had rec officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to fitness of yes as he appear eginning. Once dard Site traffic ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which s prized interrogation	ey helped t the school gher. I stronal exived one until the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f interrogations sibly fell on by three on by three
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would be convented from the convention of the convention	were aware of the served around the lame the 20 around the lame the 20 around the lame the sung 519th being 519th being 500 vement of defenceds. I was photos or view 100 surgestors were surgestors were surgestors with the surg	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however a convention of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i weder many school-hot during normal convers a warre of the response saware of the response of the OPS staff. I dishe 323rd joined us 10 arrived on causications with the MP id begin to change. To oother Communication without a couple of times I on attentions of witnessed any details. A couple of times I on attentions are reconstituted as a female declaring. Her analyses of the clothing. Her analyses we detail to not know the clothing.	confident they know twas not different use taught technique attion and although hilities due to the least the personal constitution and operations. If and operations do to him for assitays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Consul Pon with MPs appeared physical abuse was asked to observational transfer of the personal pers	w what the than what he initially we initially MOS school senior MI of all the open of the would go istance a he initially many chain od at the boint to the life of the initial mappropries an interior resh with he in they recealso with he	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governing to the Hard Situation of times of the was governing. Once hard Site trafficed and they appearate behavior of rogation which sorized interrogation. I didn't fully eved. Another ter. They were for the didn't fully eved. Another ter. They were for the didn't fully eved. Another ter.	ey helped to the school gher. I stitional science with the with the detainer and more for the was better ared more for the was better with the work of the work o
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would be convented from the convention of the convention	were aware of the served around the lame the 20 around the lame the 20 around the lame the sung 519th being 519th being 500 vement of defenceds. I was photos or view 100 surgestors were surgestors were surgestors with the surg	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however a convention of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i weder many school-hot during normal convers a warre of the response saware of the response of the OPS staff. I dishe 323rd joined us 10 arrived on causications with the MP id begin to change. To oother Communication without a couple of times I on attentions of witnessed any details. A couple of times I on attentions are reconstituted as a female declaring. Her analyses of the clothing. Her analyses we detail to not know the clothing.	confident they know twas not different use taught technique attion and although hilities due to the least the personal constitution and operations. If and operations do to him for assitays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Consul Pon with MPs appeared physical abuse was asked to observational transfer of the personal pers	w what the than what he initially we initially MOS school senior MI of all the open of the would go istance a he initially many chain od at the boint to the life of the initial mappropries an interior resh with he in they recealso with he	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governing to the Hard Situation of times of the was governing. Once hard Site trafficed and they appearate behavior of rogation which sorized interrogation. I didn't fully eved. Another ter. They were for the didn't fully eved. Another ter. They were for the didn't fully eved. Another ter.	ey helped to the school gher. I stitional science with the with the detainer and more for the was better ared more for the was better with the work of the work o
representation operations are the series of	were aware of the sat Cropping at	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinable of September 1. 6.h of September 1. 6.h of September 2. 6.h of September 3. 6.h of September 3. 6.h of September 4. 6.h of September 5. 6.h of September 6. 6.h of September 6. 6.h of September 7. 6.h of September 8. 6.h of September 8	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response arrived. Swore at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I di he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP id begin to change. The couple of times 1 arrived on the couple of times are made to the couple of times a female detained, at morations. I do not kn his clothing. Her analy dead by her Team Leade beer, a group from GT.	confident they kne twas not different use taught techniquation and although bilines due to the least the personal and operations. I and operations. I and operations. I do to him for ast tlays later. At firmp, I didn't see two stid not appear go the Entry Consul Pan with MPs appear was asked to observal abuse was asked to observal and became to what nurishme type.	w what the than what we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would go interpret and improver an interpret an unauthoresh with had given addit us on the	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
representation operations are the series of	were aware of the sat Cropping at	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team wardinable of September 1. 6.h of September 1. 6.h of September 2. 6.h of September 3. 6.h of September 3. 6.h of September 4. 6.h of September 5. 6.h of September 6. 6.h of September 6. 6.h of September 7. 6.h of September 8. 6.h of September 8	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response arrived. Swore at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I di he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP id begin to change. The couple of times 1 arrived on the couple of times are made to the couple of times a female detained, at morations. I do not kn his clothing. Her analy dead by her Team Leade beer, a group from GT.	confident they kne twas not different use taught techniquation and although bilines due to the least the personal and operations. I and operations. I and operations. I do to him for ast tlays later. At firmp, I didn't see two stid not appear go the Entry Consul Pan with MPs appear was asked to observal abuse was asked to observal and became to what nurishme type.	w what the than what we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would go interpret and improver an interpret an unauthoresh with had given addit us on the	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would Geneva Convention of the control of the c	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however the property of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wester many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response sever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response statistical and the OPS staff. I dit he 323rd joined us 10 arrived on carrived on	confident they kne is was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, digo to him for assistays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Comuol Pon with MPs appeared by the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not appear to the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and effo	w what the than what is es had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would guistance a historie and at the broad at	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would Geneva Convention of the control of the c	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however the property of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wester many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response sever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response statistical and the OPS staff. I dit he 323rd joined us 10 arrived on carrived on	confident they kne is was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, digo to him for assistays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Comuol Pon with MPs appeared by the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not appear to the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and effo	w what the than what is es had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would guistance a historie and at the broad at	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would Geneva Convention of the control of the c	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however the property of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am yed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response arrived. Swore at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I di he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on causications with the MP ind begin to change. The couple of times 1 and a female detained, at morations I do not kn his clothing. Her analy deather, a group from CT.	confident they kne is was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, digo to him for assistays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Comuol Pon with MPs appeared by the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not appear to the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and effo	w what the than what is es had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would guistance a historie and at the broad at	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
cropper and they mplement these more what the interrogations we would Geneva Convention of the control of the c	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however the property of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response aware of the response arrived. In the OPS staff I dishe 323rd joined us 10 Larrived on caunications with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP country with th	ingagenetic they kne towas not different use taught techniquation and although bilines due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, do to him for assitusys later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Control Pon with MPs appeared by the control of the	w what the than what he is had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought the would gistance a historical and the board to the broad in prover an interferent with the also with his diven additional to the Organization of possess ancies.	rules were as the we had learned a approved by hi y did not get add ling they had reco officer in operate erations duties. he was governif to to the Hard Si to did to times o juisited the yes as he appear eginning. Once lard Site traffic- ed and they appear trate behavior of rogation which period er. I didn't fully eived. Another to er. They were p ditional training GTMO model a	ey helped t the school of the school gher. I stronal exived one until it gour te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f taterrogationsatily fell on by three valled off on IROE, and worked
representation operations are the service of the se	were aware of the series at Cropping at the series	of the IROE. As former, Once we received annual stated, however the property of the property o	Interrogation Rules of ir my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response aware of the response arrived. In the OPS staff I dishe 323rd joined us 10 Larrived on caunications with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP country with th	confident they kne is was not different use taught techniquation and although hillings due to the least the process. At the beginning and operations, digo to him for assistays later. At firmp, I didn't see two is did not appear go the Entry Comuol Pon with MPs appeared by the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not appear to the physical abuse was asked to observative. I heard of light, and became to one to instruct and section and an ecforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and an efforation but did not section and an efforation and effo	w what the than what he is had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought the would gistance a historical and the board to the broad in prover an interferent with the also with his diven additional to the Organization of possess ancies.	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get adding they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governing to to the Hard Situadia of times of	ey helped t the school gher. I sitional reived. one until ing our te with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more f interrogatik cossibly fell con by three y hear what time, I beare on IROE, and worked veloped i necessary i
representation operations are the service of the se	were aware of the sat Cropping at Cropping	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team was delitional MI person 23 September). As he of September is charge of Administrate of Administration of the personnel from the pers	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response saware of the response arrived. In the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO worked on causications with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change arrived on the season of the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to the MP did begin to change the MP did b	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although bilities due to the taught technique ation and although bilities due to the taught technique and operations. I didn't see two as did not appear go the technique that the see two as asked to obse the technique to the technique that the technique	w what the than what he is had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would gistance a historic and the boint to the herd improvement of the process of the many channel of the process o	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governit of the Hard Situation	ey helped t the school gher. I sitional reived. one until ing our te with the detainee e site ed to be was better ared more f interrogatik cossibly fell con by three y hear what time, I beard on IROE, and worked veloped i necessary f
representation operations are the service of the se	were aware of the sat Cropping at Cropping	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, however Convention JIDC, my team was delitional MI person 23 September). As he of September is charge of Administrate of Administration of the personnel from the pers	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response saware of the response arrived. In the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO worked on causications with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change arrived on the season of the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to the MP did begin to change the MP did b	confident they kne t was not different use taught technique ation and although bilities due to the taught technique ation and although bilities due to the taught technique and operations. I didn't see two as did not appear go the technique that the see two as asked to obse the technique to the technique that the technique	w what the than what he is had to be we initially MOS school senior MI (sealed the opg. I thought He would gistance a historic and the boint to the herd improvement of the process of the many channel of the process o	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get add ling they had recofficer in operations duties. The was governit of the Hard Situation	ey helped the school gher. I stional exived. one until ig our the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more functorogatic consistly fell con by three y hear what sume, I beard culted off on IROE, and worked
cropper and they mplement these my mplement these my	were aware of the state of the	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, howeve Convention JIDC, my team wadditional MI person 23 September). 6.h of September). 6.h of September in charge of Administry of Administ	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i weeter many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response arrived. So work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I di he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on cau incation with the MP did begin to change. The conter Communication without the month of witnessed any detait in A coupie of times I onate techniques mater a female detainee, at morgations. I do not kin his clothing. Her analyed by her Team Leade borr, a group from GT in this so of each member is who arrived at Abtrom TF-121 or Other the STATEMENT.	confident they kne to was not different use taught technique attion and although hillines due to the least	w what the than what he shad to be we initially most school senior MI of the senior to the little mapproper an interface and senior the most senior with he mit they receased with he mi	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get adding they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governift to the Hard Situation of	ey helped the school gher. I sitional reived. one until the with the with the detainer e site ed to be was better ared more i interrogation constitution by three whear what time, I heard on IROE, and worked veloped the pages PAGES
cropper and they mplement these my mplement these my	were aware of the state of the	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, howeve Convention JIDC, my team wadditional MI person 23 September). 6.h of September). 6.h of September in charge of Administry of Administ	Interrogation Rules of or my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, i weeter many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response arrived. So work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff. I di he 323rd jouned us 10 arrived on cau incation with the MP did begin to change. The conter Communication without the month of witnessed any detait in A coupie of times I onate techniques mater a female detainee, at morgations. I do not kin his clothing. Her analyed by her Team Leade borr, a group from GT in this so of each member is who arrived at Abtrom TF-121 or Other the STATEMENT.	confident they kne to was not different use taught technique attion and although hillines due to the least	w what the than what he shad to be we initially most school senior MI of the senior to the little mapproper an interface and senior the most senior with he mit they receased with he mi	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get adding they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governift to the Hard Situation of	ey helped the school gher. I gher. I gher. I gher. I gher. I groun the with the with the detainer e site ed to be was better aned more function by three y hear what time, I heard on IROE, and worked veloped the meessary f
cropper and they mplement these my mplement these my	were aware of olies at Cropping at Croppin	of the IROE. As former, Once we received Manual stated, howeve Convention JIDC, my team wadditional MI person 23 September). 6.h of September). 6.h of September in charge of Administry of Administ	Interrogation Rules of it my OPS team. I am wed the actual IROE, it wever many school-hot during normal convers aware of the response saware of the response arrived. In the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO work at JIDC as well strative support to JIDC of the OPS staff I dishe 32 and joined us IO worked on causications with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change. The country with the MP did begin to change arrived on the season of the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to change the member of the MP did begin to the MP did begin to change the MP did b	confident they kne to was not different use taught technique attion and although hillines due to the least	w what the than what he shad to be we initially most school senior MI of the senior to the little mapproper an interface and senior the most senior with he mit they receased with he mi	rules were as the we had learned at approved by his did not get adding they had recofficer in operations dutes. The was governift to the Hard Situation of	ey helped the school gher. I sitional reived. one until the with the with the detainer e site ed to be was better aneed more functionably fell on by three y hear what time, I beared on IROE. and worked veloped thecessary PAGES

TEMENT OF				12 DATED 16	
statement (Continued) ey were not issued an in-pro inher and personal data. Wi metimes, detainess were dro resentatives and a memoral ristmas. Prior to that, the law days later. We were frequent there were Q-36s in coun- 5th MI BN who has LRSD rived sometime after we did neem of our location and the law were cross-leveled to the then reviews photos and and a contract linguis ould like to add? A. No	opped off without any ondurn was drafted and a MPs maintained a personal period and in the area, but to assist with the guard of a Treally do not know the mortar attacks. I know a 325th from other unit didentified	JIDC member knoagreed upon by allonal file on these; , but we were so counter-actions uting of towers and why we were neow who are and arrived at A	parties. This may ghost detainees un short of personnel nour area were not base security issuer fully reinforce. but Ghraib after I	ty have occurred so til their necessary to get roving nates to observed. There was also ed. I know that sol hare. They were m did. They did not	page work followed a brought in to a Scott unit 82nd th diers often voiced the embers of Tiger Teal work for me. (CW)
odid iske to add: A. 140 ////////////////////////////////////	////////////////////////////End	ot .	ummanmumit		
attitution					
	•	•	-		
				÷	
				•	·
		. AFFIDA'	ALE DEAD OR HAVE	• E HAD READ TO ME	THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE I BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT.	S TRUE, I HAVE INDIA	H FULLY UND	AVE READ OR HAV DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN ELLY WITHOUT HOI TEUENOETE RESERVE	OF BENEFIT OR RESERVE OF BENEFIT OR RESERVE OF INDUCEMENT	DM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT
RY ME. THE STATEMENT I	S TRUE, I HAVE INDIA	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAV DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN ELLY WITHOUT HOL FEUENCE, E VICA Subscribed and sw	NTENTS OF THE EN OTHALED THE BOTTO OF OF BENEFIT OR R LOCAL INDUCEMENT OF A SECOND STANKER OF TO DEFORE THE A I	OM OF EACH PAGE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT.	S TRUE, I HAVE INDIA	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAV DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN ELLY WITHOUT HOI TEUENOETE RESERVE	NTENTS OF THE EN OTHALED THE BOTTO OF OF BENEFIT OR R LOCAL INDUCEMENT OF A SECOND STANKER OF TO DEFORE THE A I	DM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT The Statements Decision authorized by la
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT.	S TRUE, I HAVE INDIA	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAVE DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN IELY WITHOUT HOLD TEUCNOCHE AVERAGE Subscribed and sweetmenster onths, the	NTENTS OF THE EN ONTIALED THE BOTTO PG OF BENEFIT OR R DATE OF BENEFIT O	DOM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT In Statements Doctson authorized by la
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. WITNESSES	ENT. I HAVE MADE THE	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAVE DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN TELLY WITHOUT HOLD TEUCNOCTORY OF THE SUBscribed and sweet and swe	NTENTS OF THE EN ONTIALED THE BOTTO PG OF BENEFIT OR R DATE OF BENEFIT O	DM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT OF Statements Decision authorized by la JUN 20 IRAG
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. WITNESSES	ENT. I HAVE MADE THE	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAVE DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN TELLY WITHOUT HOLD TEUCNOCTORY OF THE SUBscribed and sweet and swe	NTENTS OF THE EN INTIALED THE BOTTO PG OF BENEFIT OR R AND INDUCEMENT From 1 Season Stand From to before me, a l BAL HOAD	DM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT OF Statements Decision authorized by la JUN 20 IRAG
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. WITNESSES	ENT. I HAVE MADE THE	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	AVE READ OR HAVE DERSTAND THE CO IONS AND HAVE IN ELLY WITHOUT HOL FEUENCE: A VICA Subscribed and sw administer oaths, the	NTENTS OF THE EN INTIALED THE BOTTO PG OF BENEFIT OR R WAS INDUCEMENT THE TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TO DEFORE ME, a 1 S	DM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT OF Statements Decision authorized by la I RA Q INSTERING Oath)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT I CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. WITNESSES	S TRUE. I HAVE INITIA ENT. I HAVE MADE THI AND WITHOUT COERCE	H FULLY UNC LED ALL CORRECT S STATEMENT FRE DN. UNLAWFUL IN	Subscribed and swindingster oaths, the	NTENTS OF THE EN INTIALED THE BOTTO PG OF BENEFIT OR R WAS INDUCEMENT THE TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TO DEFORE ME, a 1 S	DOM OF EACH PAGE EWARD, WITHOUT In Staronoch Decision authorized by la I RA Q I RA Q Inistering Oath)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

		•	

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TF-FAY

9 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

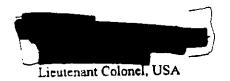
SUBJEC B CO/302nd MI BN

at the 302nd Ml BN, Wiesbaden, GM, to clarify details of his sworn statement taken in May 2004 concerning his time at Abu Ghraib. I denied ever seeing or hearing about specific incidents of abuse. He stated that rumours were rampant at Abu Ghraib concerning MP abuse of detainees and that these rumours were often discussed between himself and his friends.

Las his friends with whom he conversed.

The reiterated his statements to friends that "MPs were doing their thing," "detainees were having sex," and "videos of the detainees were being made" were just rumour; he didn't think anyone would take him seriously or construe that he had personal knowledge.

(U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

		·	
		·	

		ORN STAT	EMENT					
• • •	SW For use of this form, see A			gency is ODCSOPS	;			
	. <u> </u>	ACY ACT STA						
	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 US	SC Section 295	51; E.O. 939	7 dated November	22, 1943 <i>(SSN)</i> .			
AUTHORITY:	To assure commanders and law gol	orcement offici	als with met	ins by which inform	nation may be acc	:DIBTEIV		
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Your social security number is used in	as an additiona	l/alternate m	eans of identification	on to facilitate filir	ng and retrieval.		
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security nu	mber is volunta	ıry.					
1. LOCATION OSJA, DARMSTAD		2. DATE /YY 2004	YYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUM			
6. LAST NAME, FIRST		6. \$5	N		7. GRADE/S	SPC		
6. ORGANIZATION OR B/302ND Military In	ADDRESS . telligence Battalion, Weisbaden, G	ermany APO	AE					
9.								
(.)				IE FOLLOWING ST				
and videos. I do not There were three interest in with others as a would go to the hard incident. I never wit interrogations. We waster the handgun inca lot of MI and MP plines up stripped sear or was aware for the was in character to Camp that stopped and I not There were rumors a making comments at doing their thing.	I arrived to Abu Ghraib toward the mid to late November 2003. My role was to be an intelligence analyst and be a member of a Tiger Team. When I first arrived we were told how to do our job. We were told to sit in on the booth and take notes. I do not remember getting specific training. There was hearsay that we were not to touch the detainee. We were told there were mirrors in the booth. At the beginning I was not doing interrogations because CID was conducting an investigation on prostitution, photos and videos. I do not know if I ever did sign the Interrogation Rules of Engagement. I might have. I was just thrown into it. There were three interrogators I worked with. One of them was as in with others as well but I do not remember their names. I never went to Tier IB alone, we will not the time of the handgun incident. I never witnessed or had knowledge of any detainer abuse, any photos or videos of detainees or the use of dogs during incident. I never witnessed or had knowledge of any detainer abuse, any photos or videos of detainees or the use of dogs during incident. I was one of the individuals called to assist. I didn't do anything but showed my presence. There were allou of MI and MP personnel there. I do not remember the MI personnel except for the large police were all lines up stripped searched, given their clothes back and questioned. The dogs were barking and being walked around. I never saw or was aware for the dog biting someone. The hard site seemed unorganized because there were so many folks there. I was sent to Camp Victory for three weeks. When I returned, I was made a guard. At first we would pick up the detainees but that stopped and I never returned to the Hard Site. We just kept guard outside the booths at Camp STEEL and Camp WOOD. There were rumors about personnel saying there were videos about detainees having sex. My friends and I would joke around making comments about detainees. When we would pass by the hard site and heard noise we would say, oh there are the MPs doing their thing.							
	1			AT 0.4755	,			
ADDITIONAL PAGES	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STA	TEMENT	TAKEN	AT DATED	· —			
THE BOTTOM OF EAC	CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR T	THE INITIALS O	F THE PERS	ON MAKING THE S	TATEMENT, AND	PAGE NUMBER		

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

TEMENT OF		<u> </u>	T	AKEN AT	DARMSTA	DT, GE	DATED				
STATEMENT (Conti	nued)										
	•										
	••										
	•										
				•			•				
				•							
				•							
			•								
4											
				AFFIDAV					-		
I WHICH BEGINS ON I	MENT IS TRUE.	I HAVE IND	TIALED ALL	CORRECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF		E CONTENT	IS OF THE	E ENTIRE OTTOM : OR REW	STATEM OF EACH	ENT MAL PAGE)Ę
	MENT, AND WIT	HOUT COE	RCION, UNL	AWFUL INF	LUENCE, OR I	UNLAWFUL	INDUCE	MENT.			
	MENT, AND WIT	THOUT COE	RCION, UNL	AWFUL INF	COENCE, ON	UNLAWFUL					_
	MENT, AND WIT	ROUT CON	RCION, UNL	AWFUL INF		Signature o	f Person	Making S	(atement)		
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH	MENT, AND WIT	ROUT COR	RCION UNL	AWFUL INCI	COENCE, ON	Signature d d swoin to	<i>l Person</i> : before m	Making S	terement/	ized by le	
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH	MENT, AND WIT		RCION, UNL	AWFUL INCI	Subscribed en	Signature d d swoin to	<i>l Person</i> : before m	Making S	terement/	ized by le	
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH	MENT, AND WIT		RCION. UNL	AWFUL INCI	Subscribed en	Signature o	betore m	Making S se, a pers	(atement)	ized by te	
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH	MENT, AND WIT	HOUT COE	RCION. UNL	AWFUL INCI	Subscribed en	Signature d d swoin to	betore m	Making S se, a pers	(atement)	ized by te	
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH WITNESSES.	MENT, AND WIT	ROUT COE	RCION. UNL	ad at	Gubscribed en minister oeth:	d swarn to s, this Signature a	betore m day c	Making S ie, a pers il	tarement) on authori	ized by le	
CONTAINING THE S THREAT OF PUNISH WITNESSES.	R ADDRESS	ROUT COE	RCION. UNL	ad at	Subscribed en	d swarn to s, this Signature a. yped Name	betore m day c	Making S ie, a pers if Administra	on authori	ized by le	

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USAPA VI.00

•			

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and low enforcement officials with means by which information may be accenting provided to the provided of the provided	AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title	5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 939	7 dated November	22, 1943 /SSN).
DUTINE USES: Vour social sacculity number is used as an additional statement means of identification to Teamine in important in the place and interest in the place and inter		To provide commanders and law	enforcement officials with mea	ns by which inform	nation may be accurately
DISCIDIONAL FUND AND STATE OF THE PROPERTY WAND STATE OF THE PROPERTY WAS ASSETTED BY A PROPERTY WAS A		Your social security number is us	sed as an additional/alternate m	eans of identification	on to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DOGATION BOW G 2004 - 06 - 15		Discipsure of your social security	number is valuntary.		
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CACT, 504 MT BOE, TIQCA/202 MT BN, APO AE 09342 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	1. LOCATION		2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)		4. FILE NUMBER
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CACT, 504 MT BOE, JIQCA/202 MZ BN, APO AE 09342 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	HOOV	L. (9			7. GRADE/STATUS
AND TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: Want TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: Want TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: It made a previous statement to MG Fay about two weeks ago. What I know, is from anstating for and during their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, many etainers talking about the palace and provided the property of the property of the property of the party of the property of the party of th	S. ACT NAME FIRST	NAME MILITIES IN AME] 7		Contractor
Ay name is and during their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, many cansiating for and during their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, many cansiating about the palace and betainer staking about the palace and betainer staking about the palace and betainer staken and the screening of the same of the	8. ORGANIZATION OF	ADDRESS			
Ay name is and during their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, many cansiating for and during their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, many cansiating about the palace and betainer staking about the palace and betainer staking about the palace and betainer staken and the screening of the same of the	CACI, 504	MI BOE, JIOCA/24	2 MI BN, APO A	E 07372	
analtang for and and advang their screenings. I've been here since December 8, 2003. I've heard many, heard many and Coalition process at the airport. Last week a detainee complained of being stepped on his chest at the airport. Last week a detainee complained of being stepped on his chest at the airport. I don't know where the airport in bad shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I think 4(D), but I really don't know the name of the unit. Detainees were brought from the airport in had shape by I had a detainee and her family. I don't know the unit. The detainees are the airport in had shape by I had a detainee and her family. I don't know the name of the unit. The detainees are the airport in had shape by I had a sha	9.		٦		ATEMENT UNDER DATH:
The detained who made the completed about the treatment at the will part was not related to NOTANA FOLLOWS 10. EXHIBIT 11. PRINCE PROGRAMMING STATE PAGE 1 OF Z PAGES	forces at the airport. is. Detainees were to me that a detainee m sent a messa any Coalitions force:	and during their screening their screening the palace and Last week a detained complain prought from the airport in bad sentioned ge through him, telling the Coas' units involved. The two sistes	Detainees also talk a led of being stepped on his chape by I think 4ID, but I read asked "do you know lition forces. "I'm going to come here January 4th.	cember 8, 2003. about bad treatment of the airport. ally don't know to and the airport of the airport. and the airport of t	The heard many, many ent from Iraqis and Coalition I don't know where the aimort he name of the unit. The rame of the unit. The said and her family. I don't know of that a detaince she was associated with CISOTF-AP and
NOTTIVE TO SESSON WING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	5th SF.	· • • •		A Com	about lout
NOTTIVE TO SESSON WING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	-	The detainer	in no mare	The way	yricovi aviou
NOTTIVE TO SESSON WING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	ļ			1	11.1 1
NOTTIVE TO SESSON WING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	Ho tre	aturent at the	- airport cons	not be	laved yo
NOTAME FOLLOWS 10. EXHIBIT 11. GREATER OF MAING STATE FAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	1 me 1 10		any any	_	
10. EXHIBIT 11. ONTHE OF MOSEN MAYING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	8		9 7		•
10. EXHIBIT 11. ONTHE OF MOSEN MAYING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES					
10. EXHIBIT 11. ONTHE OF MOSEN MAYING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES					
10. EXHIBIT 11. ONTHE OF MOSEN MAYING STATE PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES			wenth	FULLOW	· .
PAGE 1 OF PAGES			Nother		_
PAGE 1 OF PAGES		_			•
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES			_		·
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES		•			
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES				_	
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					•
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					_
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES					
PAGE 1 OF PAGES	—			<u></u>	7
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED	10. EXHIBIT		11 Autus 6 05 75050444	VING STATE	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
	ADDITIONAL PAGES	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING	STATEMENT TAKEN	AT DATE)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72. IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

STATEMENT (Continued)	<u> </u>	
STATEMENT (COMMENT)		
	2, "	
	Spaco F	
	1 7C	
	10 0	
	X	
		7
		7
	•	
•		
·		
		•
	AFFIDAVIT	
1,	, HAVE READ OR HAVE	HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2	ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INLE	ALED THE BUTTOM OF EACH PAGE
-ヘルティルルム ていさ ぐてんてきがたいて ココムソモ かんりも ていにくぐ	TATEMENT ERFELY WITHOUT HOPE:	OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OBTINLAW	EUL INDUCEMENT
	(Signatur	e of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and aworn	to before me. a person authorized by law
		15 day of June 15 2004
	Abu Threit	La P
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	USignatur	e of Person Administering Oeth)
	/Typed Na	me of Person Administering Oath)
		hority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Aut	hority To Administer Oaths)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	•	PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

				e e	
			·		
	•				

		_, ,, ,						
				45; the proponent a				
•		PHI	VALT A	CT STATEMENT ion 2951; E.O. 939	7 dated Novembe	er 22. 1943	ISSN)	
UTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Sect	tion 301; Title 5 0	iorceme	nt officials with mea	ns by which into	rmation ma	y be accuratel	ły
RINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide comm	angera ang jaw en	ac an ac	iditional/alternate m	eans of identifica	tion to facil	itate filing and	retrieval.
OUTINE USES:	Disclosure of your	th limitoes is asco	ember is	voluntary.				
ISCLOSURE:	DISCIOSURE OF YOUR	SOCIAL BECOME	2. DA1	E (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FI	LE NUMBER	
. LOCATION bu Ghraib, Detention						7 6	RADE/STATU	<u> </u>
LAST NAME FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NA	AME	·	6. SSN		/. 6	CIV	
UNGANIZATION OF	ADDRESS	3. D. 3. 4. 4 la						
ACI, 504th Military	Intelligence Brig	ade, Baghdao In		***************************************				
	1	<u></u>		WANT TO MAKE TH	IE FOLLOWING S	STATEMENT	UNDER OAT	Н;
	.00.			eat him until he pa	d that he was oc	sing to clea	n up Iraq.	~
im and told him that the never saw her atterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	ince who sa ince who sa included the shower of the we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
it me. They said he was an im and told him that he never saw her classroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything A. No.	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	ince who sa ince who sa included the shower of the we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an im and told him that the never saw her that terms and was force lassroom environme was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	ince who sa ince who sa included the shower of the we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an mand told him that the never saw her atterns and was force assertions are two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money d on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an and told him that the never saw her atterns and was force assertions environme was acceptable ave two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and comment on information to until later on who administrative the to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money d on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an and told him that the never saw her atterns and was force assertions environme was acceptable ave two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money d on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her atterns and was force lassroom environme was acceptable ave two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money d on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her atterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	nee who sa n. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an im and told him that the never saw her that terms and was force lassroom environme was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	ince who sa ince who sa included the shower of the included the shower of the showe	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money d on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
im and told him that the never saw her tatterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for the his wife and command was profile did not remer int on information e until later on who administrative ike to add to this	or doing children. sent who her record we record we record we record to the law statements.	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was get re was one detain me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees. le. In January v mmediate superv	ince who sa ince who sa included the shower of the included the shower of the showe	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is
was an im and told him that the never saw her that terms and was force lassroom environme was acceptable have two individuals. Is there anything	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s. One interpreted ent. I felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the else you would li	was promoted for this wife and comment on information of the administrative when administrative we administrative when a supplier	nessage or doing included in the control of the con	a good job. There is a good job. There is a good job. There is no pay sor en he was naked a civing any training cived on dealing was there for a while (CACI) is my in the int?	in that he was gue re was one detaine me money to hir and given a cold g. The training with detainees le. In January v namediate superv	nnee who san. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	e delivered the was placed was nothinger any information of a policy of the military	got he money do on sleep og in the mation on I basically side it is
was an im and told him that ut he never saw her atterns and was force lassroom environme what was acceptable ave two individuals. Is there anything here.	was flead. Iraqi officer who t if he wanted to s One interpretent end to be naked. It felt confider and not acceptable I report to. On the	was promoted for the wife and comment on information of cuntil later on who administrative when administrative with the cuntil later on who administrative when administrative with the cuntil later on who administrative when administrative with the cuntil later on who administrative when administrative when a control of the cuntil later on which is a control of the	nessage or doing inches of the hildren we recover a we recover I we re	with those capture, a good job. There is a good job	er was one detaine money to his money to his and given a cold g. The training with detainees le. In January varied to the supervision of the super	nee who san. His wif shower. I we receive We didn't we finally a visor and in	aid e delivered to He was place ed was nothing get any infor tot a policy. the military	got he money do on sleep ng in the mation on I basically side it is

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, 1S OBSOLETE

USAFA VI.00

TEMENT OF	KEN AT Abu Ghraib DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)	
·	•
•	
•	
•	
·	
	•
	AFFIDAVIT
1. NHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 . I FU SYME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT LLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE LENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
1. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 . I FU Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT LLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE LENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
1. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FURTHER THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ILLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE LENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement
1. NHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FU BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ILLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE IENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, DR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement! Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this
1. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FURTHER THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT HELY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE HENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, DR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement! Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
THICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FURLY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ILLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE IENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, DR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement! Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this
1. NHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FU SY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ILLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE IENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, DR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement! Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this
I. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 . I FU BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAW	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ILLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE LENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT WFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. ISignature of Person Making Statement! Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this day of at _Ahu Ghraih, Detention Facility (Signature of Person Administering Oeth)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USAPA V 1.00

		s	WORN STATE	MENT		•	
	. For w	e of this form, see	AR 190-45; the	proponent 890	NEY'S DOCTOR	<u> </u>	
		Pf	EVACY ACT STA	TEMENT			
UTHORITY	Title 10 USC Se	ction 301; Title 5	USC Section 295	1; E.O. 93 97 c	lated November	22, 1943 (55%)	andadativa
RINCIPAL PURPOSE:			_1	tie with manns	DA MARCII INTERNA	SEPPOSE LIBER OF SEC.	
OUTINE USES:	Your social secu	inty number is use	d as an additional	alternate mea	JP Ot HOBUSTINGSER	N ID IMCINITION IN	
ISCLOSURE:	Discinsure of yo	ur social security i	2. DATE /YY)	Y.	3. TIME	4 FILE NUM	SER
LOCATION			200406		1345	1	
Abu Ghrai CLAST NAME FIRST	b, 1-49	WASAE	10.35	-	5	7 GRADE/S	TATUS
LAST NAME, FIRS	NAME, MIDDLE		7.		?	ONTROS	rox
Alter vere vite N 19	FAD DRESS		/ 2	40. "	+0211	•	
ACT, 504	IT BUE TI	DCA/202	MIBNI	410 AE	<u>04342</u>		
	7		WANT 1	O MAKE THE	FOLLOWING ST	ATEMENT UNDER	. DATH:
		reener here at Al	Charib since	December 20	03 I made a si	ntement about w	vo weeks ago j
name is	to a palace and	seener here at At	I screened	both brother	3	and both siste	n (
_ #				∪ ?nd W/beb		SO THE HITHIRTY	they were
ared to death and t	hev thought WE V	vere going to bea	i mem une sai	o ne was rap	eg with a bottle	U)	
ientioned another b	LOCUST MAY 21	ippusedly bear to	تے				
п ту орицоп, 🚾 с	ame in emotional	ly and physically	abused.	id, I don't re	member in exac	it words, they h	MAC COTES
verything from me.							
don't remember the	eur capturing unit	; all I know was	that they came !	rom the palac	e. I asked the	m if Americans t	were present at
nat's when the Ame	rican flag tattoo	on the arm came	up, and someon	is sain nish s	34. Oleck inen	giore.	
The first thing I do v	when I do a scree	ning is ask them	if there are any	medical cond	litions that I ne	ed to know about	. That's when
f we MI hold them.		ue, they're seen idn't because we					
he aid station, but g ion't remember any							
ion'i remember any	mmg-about men	WINES. WHERT	Prices desauces	E10 170	p		
When SF brought de				ic and thou'd	drop them off a	nd leave. They	stopped all the
45	h 1644 100k 166	eanthage of the	ur bear sourch	i)a see mat m	ev were tactall	V ADUSCO, PYDLA	u or mem. 1950
		5E Ann'i kn/	.w which \+ 1181	it I RAW DELA	Urees with only	EES. ULBLA CYCS.	
ves beaten physic	alabuse If we i	zei then, like that	., we'll stop and	take them to	the aid station	or MPS, that way	we te cleared
of it. We don't wan			**				
t's to the point now	when we MI Ho	ild someone they	all say they ve	been torrured	, it's ridiculous	. Since the Abu	Ghraib thing
oroke out détainées Ghraib. Over the ci	ARA POWER IF THE	ee than looking i	t Thevkmowt)	ievii) gel moi	iev itom Ameri	ICENS, EDG INCY E	NOW ADU
Shraib. Over the ci ortured, and I've ea	seitu ecreened hiv	ndreds of detains	es. The only tr	end associated	d with that abus	ie would be with	Sr detaubees
	name comes u	n a lot among de	tainees and abus	e One of the	e first mæsnom	s I'd ask was 'W	hy were you
ietained" and if the			il was usu	illy associated	with exitation	, and "he beat m	ie nose wei
द्भद <i>ि</i> १५ व प्रस्थान प्राहेशः	ucere.	NOTHIN	,	36			
		1	انصرا	100	The state of		
		·	(7 U				
	•	NUTHIN					
		سندنش سند					
	, e. e. e.						
				<u> </u>			
				EON MAK	ING STATEMEN	, 1	
			'	SUN MAK	MANAIWIE GEN	PAGE 1 OF	2_ PAGES
10. EXHIBIT							
	MUST CONTAIN	THE HEADING TO	7	TAKEN A	T DATE	ם	
10. EXHIBIT	MUST CONTAIN	THE HEADING "S)	Albuman	TAKEN A	T DATEL	· —	
				_ ` `			PAGE NUMBER
ADDITIONAL PAGES	CH ADDITIONAL I			_ ` `			PAGE NUMBER

AG0000291

					 			
STATEMENT	(Continued)				•			1
31ATEMENT	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4						1
	·				•			
								- 1
								- 1
								1
	•	•						•
								ŀ
				•				
]
								ſ
								1
		•			•			- 1
	•							1
					•			I
								- 1
								. [
								i
		i .				•		l
								1
								- 1
								· [
								1
								l l
								1
								1
								- 1
								ì
								1
			AFF	IDAVIT				
						DE 4 D E D 445 E	UC CTATCMENT	
I		P-1	<u> </u>	, HAVE READ	OR HAVE HAD	READ TO ME TO	HIS STATEMENT	
WHICH BEG	NS ON PAGE 17	HND ENDS ON PAGE	. I FULLY	UNDERSTAND	THE CONTENTS	OF THE ENTER	E STATE PENER	day.
BY ME. THE	STATEMENT IS	TRUE. I HAVE INITE	ALED ALL CORR	ECTIONS AND	HAVE NITIALE	THE BOLDOM	OF FACILIPAGE	. 1
CONTAINING	S THE STATEME	NT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT	THEELY WITHO	707 HCREDE B	ENERTY OF REW	ARIX WITHOUT	
THREAT OF	PUNISHMENT, A	ND WITHOUT COERC	ION, DricaWedi	TOWNS TO MORE	OR COMPANYFUL	NOUCEMENS.		1
								1
			_	<u> </u>	12	2	55-24	
					Signmore of	Paranti Mainto :	ie arijo procesori	- 1
						.	•	l
WITNESSES				Subscribed	and sworn to b	elore me, a pers	ron authorized by	/ law to
MACCOLL	 _			administer or	aths, this <u>15</u>	day of Car	18	البسدا
				. 41	6/ 1/ 7			—
4				A Mbu	Ghraib I			I
		Δ						1
			•	r-		i		
ORGANIZA	TION OR ADDRE	SS			Mysidon or	Fersion Alternasii	inning Jami	
						\	-	
Ì						\ 		
l						7		
<u> </u>				- 	(Typed Name o	f Person Adminit	stering Oath)	
		 _		UCO	mJ, Arte	ch 13h		ļ
DRGANIZA	TION OR ADDRE	55		-	(Authorit)	Ch 13h	Ouths)	į
] J. GANEA	On on Appine				. =		•	
		<u> </u>						
INITIALS OF	PERSON MAKIN	IG STATEMENT				1 2	7	
'						PAGE 🚣	OF 2 PAI	GES
								PPC V2 00

USAPPC V2.00

<i>:</i>		

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT The 10 USC Section 301: This 5 USC Section 2951; E.D. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN) NCIPAL To provide commanders and two enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately centrific. CLOSUSE Description of the provide commanders and such control of the con		For use of this		STATEMENT 45; the proponent ag	gency is ODCSOPS		
TIME 10 USC Section 301: Time 5 USC Section 2051: E.D. 1937 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN) To provide commanders and two information with means by which information may be accurately considered your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and reneval CLOSURE Discourse of your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and reneval in CLOSTION Used The Committee of Your social security number is voluntary. Discourse of your social security number is voluntary. AST NAME FIREP NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS CITY ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CC, 504th Military Intelligence Brigade, Abu Ghraib WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: Trived at Abu Ghraib in mid December. I was assigned as a screener. When I first arrived, we were given the brighed on teh errogation Rules of Engagement (IROE). I did have a general understanding of the Geneva Convention, Military Polary and the Clip bolly. I here was awarded my dectance abuse at Abu Ghraib I did see also of the detaisees come to Abu virable abused. There was a family who was brought in because they were supposely Federyem. I would always ask about their shall problems. If they told us they were beare, we would take them to the medical facility to get checked. There was one include and a cleath of a brother. I wrote the report and sent if up higher. This occurred in January at ASAMIYA. LACE: LACE: LACE: Architecture of the problems of the committee of the problems of the individual of the individual of the problems of the problems of the individual of the prob		1 0, 936 01 940					
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be scurlarly semilarly of voir social security number is voluntary. UNITIE USES: Obstource of your social security number is voluntary. Obstource of your social security number is voluntary. AST NAME FIRE? NAME, MICOLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADESTATUS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CITY. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH Percentage on Rules of Engagement (IROE). I did have a general undersunding of the Geneva Convention, Military Policy and the Percentage of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainers onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer onto Abu Intrinsic Action of the Convention of the detainer of the detai	HTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301:	Title 5 USC Section	n 2951; E.O. 9397 da	ited November 22, 1	943 (SSN)	
UTINE USES: Vour social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of operatination to facilitate filling and reneval CLOSURE Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. LOCATION a Christip Detention Facility 2 DATE (YYYYMMOD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER AST NAME, FIREY NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADESTATUS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CI. 504th Military Intelligence Brigade, Abu Ghraib WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH Perrogation Rules of Engagement (IROE). I did have a general understanding of the Geneva Convention, Military Policy and the circulation of the desire of the decisience come to Abu Circulation of the program of the convention of the decisience of the decisience come to Abu Circulation of the program		To provide commanders at	nd law enforcement	officials with means	by which information	n may be accurate	iy identified
DECOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. DECOSATION U Chrisib Detention Facility ART NAME FIRE NAME, MIDDLE NAME S. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CIV. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TAMENAT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TAMENAT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TAMENAT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UN		Your social security number	er is used as an add	sitional/alternate mea	ins of identification to	o facilitate filing an	d retrieval
CITY ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CI. 504th Mültary Intelligence Brigade, Abu Ghraib WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE TH	SCLOSURE						
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CT. 504th Military Intelligence Brigade, Abu Ghraib WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FO	LOCATION bu Ghraib Detentio	n Facility	2. DA1	TE (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME		
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT				6. SSN			
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH. Trived at Abu Ghraib in mid December. I was assigned as a screener. When I first arrived, we were given the brighted on the emogranion Rules of Engagement (IROE). I did have a general understanding of the Geneva Convention, Military Policy and the CI policy. I never witnessed or was aware of any detainer abuse at Abu Ghraib. I did see also of the detainest come to Abu traib abused. There was a family who was brought in the cause they were supposely Federgeen. I would always ask about their understanding the problems. If tehy told us they were beaten, we would take them to the medical facility to get checked. There was one include rape with a horder and death of a brouber. I wrote the report and sent it up higher. This occurred in January at ASAMIYA. LACE. LACE I was causing this. I heard that the largis recently killed him and hung him. I had largi Police, was causing this. I heard that the largis recently withed him and hung him. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the problems of the Americans had a flag on him arm. I worked for the problems of the probl	ORGANIZATION OF	R ADDRESS y Intelligence Brigade, Ab	u Ghraib				
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED	arrived at Abu Ghraterrogation Rules of ACI policy. I never thraib abused. The ealth problems. If it frape with a bottle ALACE. Leard this through in the had been abuse utilitary side, and the policy of the problems. If it is the problems in the problems is the problems of the problems of the problems of the problems. It is the problems of the prob	aib in mid December. I want Engagement (IROE). I der witnessed or was awareone was a family who was been told us they were beat and a death of a brother. I have been and it and the said be remembers one of during screenings, thing else to add to this state.	as assigned as a s did have a genera of any detainee ab rought in because ten, we would tak I wrote the report Police, was caus channels yet. I do of the Americans alement?	creener. When I find understanding of suse at Abu Ghraib et hey were suppose them to the medicand sent it up highing this. I heard the not know who had a flag on him a	irst arrived, we we the Geneva Conv. I did see alot of ely Fedeyeen. I w ical facility to get o ier. This occurred at the Iraqis recen wor irm. I worked for	ention, Military the detainees co- the detainees co- tould always ask checked. There I in January at A tly killed him an ked for. One of	fed on teh Policy and the me to Abu about their was one incider SAMTYA d hung him. 1
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED			•	•			
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							-
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							_
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							•
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							•
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							•
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED				•			
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							
PAGE 1 OF PAGES DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED							•
	O. EXHIBIT		11 INITIA	ILS OF PERSON MA	KING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF	2_ PAGES
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBEI	-	MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD				PAGE 1 OF	2 PAGES

AG0000293

EMENT OF		TAKEN A	Abu Ghraib	DATED	
	(Continued)				
, A Cincart					
	•				
•	•				
			·		
		•			
		•			
		•			
	•				
					•
YME THE	NS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAI PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT C	PAGE 7 I FULLY U	INDERSTAND THE CO CTIONS AND HAVE IN	PE OF BENEFIT OR RE	RE STATEMENT MADE OF EACH PAGE
				ature of Person Meking S	Statement)
			Subscribed and 5W	orn to before me, a perso	n authorized by law to
WITNESSES	:		administer oaths, this	day of	n authorized by law to
WITNESSES	: 			day of	n authorized by law to
WITNESSES	:		administer oaths, this at Abu Ghraib Det	day of	
	TION OR ADDRESS		administer oaths, this at Abu Ghraib Det	day of	
			administer ouths, this at Abu Ghraib Det	day of	ering Oath)
ORGANIZA			administer ceths, this at Abu Ghraib Det (Sign (Typed	day of sention Facility alure of Person Administration Facility	ering Oath) stenng Oath)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

USAPA V1.0

	,	

21 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD:

SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Interview of



On 05.MAY 2004, MG George R. Fay and was read his rights (Detainee abuse, failure to report that abuse, faise testimony) which he invoked. (DA Form 3881 provided). Source requested legal counsel and MG Fay ended the interview.



Investigating Officer

	STATEMENT
1 Ephera of maltern, and Art PAV-	ар ты разрель я живтер и СССООР).
And Charle, Little Alice Alice Sile (Cl.)	CARE GAR TIME 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
And Control of the Control	INVALSAVEEDS BUSINER CHARLES - 127
A CAN CARDON DE ADDRESS	Alex Charle, Fac. APO AE 69185
The state of the s	
Letter of the present of courses was stage assessment function of the course of the co	In the first terms term in the solution of which the solution of the solution
	WANTE CAN TO THE TAKE
The space of the second of the	 THE PARK HAS TO MAKE TO THE BREATHER AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
DA FORM 2020, JUL 72	1. 1 province was only 1. A 1. H1905 (1998)

For Official Use Only

EXHIBIT

IN AT ABU GHRAIB PRISON COMPLEX TRAQ DATED 14 Jan 2004 CONTINUED STATEMENT OF A: Isolation. It's where the Military Intelligence prisoners are kept. O: Who were the Military Intelligence personnel that conducted the interviews of the alleged rapists? A: I recognize the faces, but I don't know their names. I know that one of the MI people has left Iraq, but the other one is still here. I don't know his name though. Q: Who else was present when you saw the detainee's handcuffed together? A: There was a bunch of other MI people there, but I don't know their names. There was also other MIP's there, but I don't know their names either. hit any detainee's that night? O: Did anyone other than A: No, the only people that hit the detainees was Q: Do you recall anyone throwing anything at the detainees while they were handcuffed together? throw a football at the prisoners. He was pretty close and it hit one of the detainee's in the A: I saw stomach. Q: Did you ever see anyone jump on or kick the detainees that night?_ hit the detainees with their hands, not their feet. A: No. Like I said, I only saw Q. Why were you there that night? A: I was ordered to work at the ISO area to translate between the guards and the detainees. a placed the alleged rapists in a sexual position after Q: Why do you think undressing them? A: I think they were trying to humiliate them to do these things to the detainees? Q: Did anyone at Military Intelligence order A: I don't know, but I do know I never heard anyone tell them to do anything like they did. acting when they placed the detainees together in a sexual Q: How were manner? A: They were laughing and having a good time. orag about hitting a prisoner into the cell door, how was he acting? Q: When you heard A: He seemed happy to have caused a lot of pain for the detainee. O: Do you have anything to add to this statement? A: No. //END OF STATEMENT// ALC-AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFULENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer baths, this 14th day of January, 2004 at Abu Ghraib, Iraq, APO 2.CEE0 3A (Signature of Person Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 10TH Military Police Battation (CID) Bughdad, Iraq, APO AE 09335 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMJ or 5 USC 903 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Gaths) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE Z OF 2 PAGES **EXHIBIT** ifficial isa Uniy

AG0000297

	DIVIONAL ACT LETTA	22300	
For use of this form, set A.R. 190-	SWORN STATEMI		of Staff for Personnel.
LOCATION	DATE	TIME	FILE NUIVEER
Aby Ghraib, Baghdad Irag	18 Jan 04 66.		
LAST NAME, FIRST HAME, NILDOLE HAME	SOCIAL SECURITY	HUNTBIK	GRADE/STATUS CIV
ORCANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Charita Jana 00336	,	
Titan Corporation, Abu Garaib Correctional Facility, Abu		Hamina atalaman	under we the
1,	want to make the for	manua atatement	GAUEF OSIN:
Q. Are you making this statement on your	OWN NEC WIN:		
A. Yes. Q. Have you been advised that you do not	have to answer or ou	estions or say	v anything?
1 *	Water to empires of de	-540115 01 54	, was accessed.
A. Yes. Q. Are you able to leave at this time if you	i decide to terminate t	his interview	<i>,</i> ?
1 -	i decide to tellimine i	III3 IIICI FICT	, .
A. Yes. Q. Has anyone threatened you in anyway?		•	
1 7			•
A. No. O. Are you currently taking any medication	ns that would impede	vour shility	to answer these questions?
A. No.	ns am: wome impre-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	is and the control of
O. On 14 Jan 04, when you gave CID a sv	vom statement, was t i	at a truthful	statement?
A. I did not say the part of how I held the	detainees foot that wa	s on the floo	r so he would not run away.
Q. Why did you hold the foot down of the			• .
A. So he would not run away and he would	d answer the question	. I held it w	ith my hand. Not in any powerful
way.			,
Q. Did anyone ask you to hold the foot of	the detainee?	•	
A. No.			
Q. Did anyone force you to hold the foot of	of the detainee?		·
A. No. I thought I was helping the MP's t			
Q. How many interrogations have you been	en a part of since arriv	ing at Abu C	hraib?
A. Maybe between 80 and 100 interviews		-	
Q What agencies do you assist in the inte	rviews?		
A. MI and MP's, and some OGA.			
Q. Have many times have you seen MI, M	1P, or OGA interrogat	e three detai:	nees at the same time, handcuffed
and nude, on the floor?			
A. One time.			
Q. Are you aware of the guidelines that as	re allowed by MI, MP	and OGA w	hen they are interviewing a
detainee?			
A. We were briefed on the guidelines.	bneled us	back in Nove	ember sometime.
Q. Was this briefing prior to the incident	menuoned above?		
A. After this incident.	k.(1) da	a than data	neer was a somest form of
Q. Do you think that what the MPs and the	te ton wete going to n	ic unice detai	HEEZ MAZ & COLLECT LOTER OF
interrogation?	r aum hands		
A. No. I think they took matters into their	errogations?		
Q. Why was it not the correct form of into A. Well first of all they wanted to interview	en the dataineer then	should have	let MI talk to them. I do not think
A. Well lirst of all they wanted to intervi	c with the residence? The A	TOTTO HVAC	ICCITAL CAIN IN CITCHI. I GO HOL WHISE

For Official Use Only

EXHIBIT 73

MPs are qualified here to do these interviews.	
Q. So you realize this was an unauthorized interrogation?	
all and and the extreme alleger and and	
Q. Did any of the men the detainees in this incident speak English?	
A No	
Q. Were you the only translator at this incident?	
A. Yes. I even apologized to the detainees after this was down. I told the	hem I thought what had happened was
very degrading.	1
Q. What specifically did you tell the detainees to do?	
A. Don't try to run away, stop right there, are you gay, do you like what	t is happening to you, are you all gays,
you must like that position. These were some of the questions or things	that I told them.
Q. Did you realize at the time that you were saying these things to the d	letainees that it was wrong to ten them
these things the soldiers wanted you to say?	
A. I do realize it was wrong at that time to say these things.	·
Q. Why was it was wrong to say these thing to the detainees?	·
A. Because it was degrading to them.	
Q. Why did you translate these things anyway?	
A. I thought that was what I was required to do as a translator.	
Q. Did you ever receive any briefing how detainees would be treated?	
A. No.	
Q. Were you ever told who you could report detainee abuse to? A. No. The only thing that is logical is to report it to your boss or teach	ne unit
C + 3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ac diff.
O. Did you ever translate for on any other	occasion when they abused the
detainees?	, ,
A. Just when they would shake them. Nothing that was significant.	
Q. Have you ever hit or assaulted any detainee?	
A. I just held his foot, and I shook them by grabbing their clothes.	
	<u> </u>
HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS.	CT A TENIENT WHICH REGINS ON PAGE LAND
CARRY ON BUCK THE FULL Y UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEME	ENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE.
HAVE INTUALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PARAMETER OF THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF DENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT HOPE OR REWARD, WITHOUT HOPE OR REWARD, WITHOU	WOT COMINIMATE THE STREET THE TOTAL THE CO.
MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF DESCRIPTION REMAINS, WITHOUT HOPE OF DESCRIPTION WILAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	
: <u></u> _	Samuel Control
; IS SUBSCRIBED (SUBSCRIBED)	ignature of Person Malang Statement) AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW
TO ADMINIST	ER OATHS, THIS 18th DAY OF Jan 04
AT Abr Chart	b Prison, Iruq
ORCANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	ignitive of Person Administering Orth)
Warren	D. Worth
	(Name of Person Administering Oath)
_Arbeit	136, UCMU
	(Authority to Administer Onth)
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	
[42]	PAGES 2 OF 3 PAGES
DA Form 2823 (AUTOMATED)	

For Official Use Only

EXHIBIT Z

- Q. Was there ever stime when you were in a could with a detained alone? A. I do not recall ever being alone in a cell with any detainee. I alway: have a guard present when I am in the cell. Q. Have you ever been in a cell alone and the detainee was nude? A. No not alone. Only when they were being questioned by MI or someone and
- I was translating. O. Did you ever engage in sexual intercourse with a male detainee?
- A. No. O. Were you ever present when photographs of detainees were taken?
- A. When they took the picture of the detainee that busted his chin, I was present for that.
- R. Who took this picture?
- A. 1 take the picture? Q. Why did
- I do not know. Maybe to prove he was injured.
- How did this detainee get injured?
- pushed the detainee against the wall. A. [
- Q. Did you witness this act?
- A. No. I was upstairs at the time.
- O. Who else was there?
- I think was in the office up stairs; maybe Α. came after.
- Why did push this detainee into the wall?
- I do not know. did not say why he did it.
- Q. Who stitched the detainee's chin up?
- A. The medics and helped sew up the wound.
- assault any other detainees? O. Did you ever witness
- To the extent of injury no, but they would shake the detainee around. Especially when they detained was a high-ranking officer or political value.
- Did you ever take any pictures of the detainees?
- Α.
- Do you have a personal computer here? Ο.
- A. No.
- Q: Have you ever seen any other MP's conduct interviews of the detainees?
- A. I have seen shake some of the detainees.
- Q. Do you have anything to add to this statement?
- A. No. ///End of Statement///

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGES 3 OF 3 PAGES

For Official Use Only

EXHIET 73

•			

		<u> </u>		<u> </u>				
	SV	WORN STATEM	ENT			•		
	For use of this form, see	AR 190-45; the pro	ponent ag	ency is DDCSOf	Y S			
	PRI	VACY ACT STATES	AENT					
AUTHORITY: Title 10	USC Section 301; Title 5 U	ISC Section 2951; E	.O. 9397	dated November	r 22, 1943 (SSN)			
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To prov	ide commanders and law en	forcement officials 1	with mean	s by which infor	mation may be accu	retely		
ROUTINE USES: Your social accurity number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.								
	are of your social security nu		******	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMB	re-		
1. LOCATION CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDA		2. DATE /YYYYM 2004/05/0:	SBA	e.Δ 1410	4. FILE NUMB			
E LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, N	MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN			7. GRADE/STA	ATUS TV		
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES	S	<u> </u>	<u></u>					
9.		<u>. </u>						
		, WANT TO N	IAKE THE	FOLLOWING ST	ATEMENT UNDER C	DATH:		
trom higher. When interrogate would answer and tell them to window. In winter, they would were there to keep order. I was population and at that time the want to wear women's underwaware of MI telling the MPs to a very hostile environment. Me they felt that some of these deta while interrogating him they as (one of the interrogating him they as (one of the interrogating to use humiliation techniquested they stop and she did photos where I identified the little detaines. On another photo be treated. Would spend a gradways there. I saw him a court Q. Do you have anything else A. No.	th MI personnel arrive a control of the same state of mind in the same state of mind were told not to physically translating for interrogators were allowed in the cells, I would ask toge. I brought this up to were a group of 6-8 broth was the leader of the group king down the hallway nawas of a naked detained hoccause I did not know wit until another incident occurred in the booth the entinterrogators with linguistic messes reported). It was the IRACEs on the Rooted the IROEs on the Rooted the United the Constant from the car. The detained was told in some pressure to praintees had killed Americal ked him if he wanted to tay touched the detained's beques. She told the detained is a touched the detained in the cole of times in the women to add to this statement?	couple of days before the facilities. We had some more about any rules on about any rules on as the interrogators were touch, push of hirs. I worked with the was a general Asimiterrogators were ters delivered to the pand the leader of ked. The interrogators were ters delivered to the pand the leader of ked. The interrogators were term along with the interrogators were team along with the state of the interrogators where the team along with the interrogators where the wall. There was would ask the interrogators where detainees. The conducer essuits. The coduce resuits. The coduce resuits. There was and also his shirt off. It reast). During and the had a nice boar's name was standard the his hack to the isolation area. Many the isolation area. It is detained area. It is detained area. It is detained area.	and were the interred how to the We did a detain several it is rule no plant as humand a allowed to detain a smugg ator was wall and to do in the told out the linguistic terms of the most of the most of the conference of the time of the do in the	d. When we fire introduced to ogations. We wreat detainers. don't have a classice unless a detainer ogations in pictures were a miliating a detainer ogation and detainer ogation. The confiction of a 205th military water being posuch incidents, ar responsibiliting guists shared the cell and harries were to be in atton Rules of them in the next interrogation to estainer had complaint to the ogavailable at the witnessed such swere young a complaint to the ogavailable at the complaint to the ogavailable at the or something to other militar to a naked detained had a to a naked detained anything of the complaint of t	rst arrived, Abu Githe 205th members here told how inter. We were told on its so no prohibitions a ainee initiated the stailly. Howed. I understo linee, there were its sed with aguage. Approxime of the detainees while I was conducted at him. This we were not told es in reporting such e responsibility. The assed her (that is wanterrogated by male Engagement (IROE day. I don't know echniques that requisionerated or was in the cooperated or was interrogators took a dated to be touched tale interrogator to preciated or liked like that. I was she by personnel with a ainee who appeare the isolation area, the solution area area.	hraib was not in the control of the		
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITION MUST BE BE INDICATED.	NAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE	E INITIALS OF THE F	¥RSON N	MAKING THE STA	ATEMENT, AND PAG	E NUMBER		

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAFA V1.00

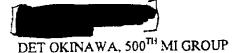
ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CAMP VICTORY DATED 2003/05/05
STATEMENT (Continued)	
CHARLES OF States	nenV///////////////////////////////////
	· /
. ` `	
	Local Participation of the Control o
•	
· ·	
	·
g park	
	AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ST	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ST	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ST	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ST	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement)
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STHEET OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAWFUL (NDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement)
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STHEET OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAW-UL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 5ht day of MAY, 2004
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STHREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,	. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LINLAW-UL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this Sht. day of MAY, 2004
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Signature of Person Making Statement Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by law is administer oaths, thisShtday pt MAY
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STHREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Signature of Person Making Statement Subscribed and sworm to before me, a person authorized by law is administer oaths, thisShtday pt MAY
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, VITNESSES: DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, thisSht day ofMAY
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ST	ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR INLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>Sht</u> day of MAY 2004 at CAMP VICTORY, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (Signature of Person Administering Dath)

·			
	·		

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Telephonic Interview of

On 09 June 2004, I conducted a telephonic interview of the statement based on questions I asked. Statement is currently reviewing his statement and getting it signed.



I arrived at Abu Ghraib on 20 October 03. The first few days I arrived, took us on a tour of the facilities and we received training on the Interrogating Rules of Engagement. I believe the training was sufficient and I made sure my team understood them. The training was no different than what we had received at the school with the exception of the use of dogs. The school never taught us how to use dogs and we did not know how we could use the dogs. I do not remember anyone explaining how to use the dogs. I remember in casual conversations that dogs were allowed to bark. I remember thinking if you have a dog barking that is not going to be a good interrogation technique. I never used a dog nor did any of my team members. Techniques as sleep deprivation were a common thing. We were never trained on the use of dogs. Everyone read the IROE and signed that they understood them. As far as the commanders go, the training was sufficient. I did believe that the junior soldiers could have receiving more training because interrogation operations in not a science. You never know how a detainee is going to respond to certain detainees. You cold never get enough training. interrogations there are a lot of calls we had to make. It is not a science when dealing with people. New things that are not covered in the IROE come up every day. I was fortunate that I had some more experience individuals. I didn't know anything was going on until I got back from leave. I was made a section leader for the Force Protection Tiger team. I was team leader from OCT until DEC Team and took over) (1st week). a CACI My team consisted of (he was fired member (big football physic African American), and a linguist after a short time; nothing that had to do with interrogations.) ad their stuff together. The first time I went to the Hard Site was on the ICE NCOIC took us on the tour. I am not 100% tour of the facility. sure that the 470th arrived the same time we did. I am pretty sure that they did go on the tour. I was toward the rear of the group because of my log problem. On the tour I saw detainees mopping the floors. I also saw guys in civilian clothes leading the detainees and military personnel were present as well. I was told the guys in civilian clothes were the Iraqi Police. I did not see any naked detainees during the tour. As far as I know, I

never saw a request to interrogate a detainee naked. I do not think anything like that

happen. I made pretty regular spot check and never saw any naked detainees. I do not know who the interrogators got approval from. When I went to spot check, the only thing I saw that was humiliating was a detainee who had a Mohawk. The MP (NFI) was bragging that his clippers run out on him and I felt this was wrong and not helping the was there and witnessed issue. I thought he wasn't helping the issue. it and I expected he would do something about it. I didn't think it was breaking a rule but conducted it was truly walking a fine line. There was one time when detainee (I think detainee number 108). an interrogation of were having a difficult time with this individual. And in their wanted a male to go culture dealing with females is lower. interrogate. He wanted to see if he could get something from the detainee. He did not get unything did not already have. I didn't like the fact that he was interrogating and wasn't trained to do so, but I thought "He is a major and I guessed he to go in there. Interrogation plans were already had gotten approval from being written when I arrived at Abu Ghraib. Everything was a bit Chaotic. The JDIC hadn't been fully stood up. It was a kind of hit and miss on interrogation plans. To say that every time the interrogator went to go interrogate a plan was written down would be false. Support for resources was very limited. There were way too many people for the area we were working out off. People were bouncing off each other. The resources we had were very limited; only one printer worked half the time. A lot of time we ran out of Interrogation Plan forms so they were written on back of paper. We would scream at the NCOIC and OIC that we needed printing support but there were no printers. All interrogation plan forms should be kept on the interrogation plan. I might sound like a broken record on interrogation plan, but I mentioned it during the team leader meetings. I stated that we needed to do interrogation plans and they needed to be approved by section leaders and the ICE Operations; was in charge of the was not around). when t was in charge of the JIDC. Interrogation Control Element (ICE) and was there but I am not sure what he did. Some of the techniques required to be approved were send soft conv vie e-mails and would review them and would get it back and give us a Yes . send it up the chain to or No. I know that during the team leader's meeting we were told that we would get a paper copy back but that it would take a couple of weeks to get it back. If we needed an extended IROE, it would take time to get it approved. I never had an extended IROE request from any of my team members. I do not think when I was a team leader we had did discuss sleep deprivation on an extended. one of our detainees. When an interrogator asked to use a technique requiring approval from higher, I would and once it comes back tell them, "Okay this is the procedure memo for approved, you can do it. But some of the team members would not follow up with the request because it was too much trouble. We had about 440 detainees to interrogate and our list was growing. I do not remember anyone being naked during interrogations. I would allow something like that to happen. There might can't imagine have been some of the lower enlisted trying to push the blame up if they actually did this. The interrogators are not kids and they have been trained at the school. For someone to

say they had the okay to have a detainee naked is probably not true. I worked with quite a bit. I know she would not have approved this. When formations were called, we would be told to read the IROE but we were not told what went wrong and what we needed to do to prevent it. We just wondered "Why we were resigning?" As far as detainee abuse: I do not know if it was but it didn't seem right. One time when I walked through the hard site, I noticed one detainee naked on the mattress. I do not know if he was chained. He was called the "bottle boy" because he shoved a bottle up his ass. I asked the MPs why is he naked? There were NCOs all around and I thought it wasn't right. I told them, "You guys are MPs and I do not know what you can do and cannot do. There was no continuity between MPs and interrogators so that if we see something, we can question it. To me to have a detainee naked was wrong. I was working the day shift. I do not remember who the MPs were. I think there was captain there. I saw him there a couple of times. I was in the area bout 15 times from October to December. I did not do interrogations but I sat in on several. I sat in the one with the he was leaving and he wanted glory to take it with him. Another incident I heard about after I returned from leave on 2 February 04. I never saw or was aware of any unofficial photos of detainees. The only time I saw someone taking photos was when we went on tour. He was caught and his camera was confiscated. I knew nothing about videos. I don't remember ever seeing dogs, but I do remember them coming. The night of the shooting, I was in a different area. We were guarding the LSA. I just remember bragging and talking about having to shoot the detainee. HUMILIATION: the guys with the hair cut. The detainee through interrogator stated they do this without remorse. I think 108. MPS had done that. He was always the one very friendly. It wasn't him. It was I remember/ another NCO who was bragging about the clippers running off. I don't really recall OGA except for one time when they wanted to speak to one of our detainees. I rearranged the schedule so that they could speak to the detainee. One of my guys went in with them. It might have been After they finished, they simply left and did not say thanks. We never saw them again. We had ISG come by and speak to one of our detainees, but our detainees had such a low profile neither OGA nor ISG wanted to speak to them. We had a job to do where a lot of the tasks go beyond the individual morals and interrogators have to make a judgment calls. As far as women's Underwent: I recall someone saying something about women's underwear. More of a "hev" we should try that. Something of that nature. Nothing formal. I remember people laughing over that. I do not know how the conversation started or maybe I walked into. I want to say it was a CACI guy named (an older guy). He was on my team. His interrogation techniques were very harsh. He once interrogated someone to the point of making them pee. It was and his analyst (came out laughing about it. I addressed both of them.). I took FM 34-52 and sat it down with and gave him a verbal counseling on his job performance and to have him read the FM 34-52 and follow it. did not like me telling him how to do his job. He told me, "I have been doing this for 20 years and I do not need a 20 yr old telling me how to do my job. I told him not to do things of that nature (having detainees while interrogated). I told about about it?" I basically had a shoulder about other things in particular turned on me. I spoke to writing skills. I had one guy who worked with COMPUSA who was an investigator and

was hired on that experience. We did have a report writing class after that but during one of the classes, was sitting in the back of the room not even facing the instructor I remember telling this. It is really hard when you tell upper management and you get that in response. You hold this guy's hand? I had an African American CACl employee on the same team. I had to switch The African American because he was known to take over interrogations so I placed him with was a strong 97E. The African American on my team was kind of doing Knowledgeability Briefs, but he was hire to as an analyst. I believe that the CACI guys we were to conduct Knowledgeability Briefs. I told getting had no clue and did not know how to write the reports. I was spending more time editing reports. It would have taken me 1/3d of the time if I would have written the reports myself. I did sit down with the AFRICAN AMERICAN CACI guy we had and went over report writing. We were told we needed more interrogations, MORE, MORE, cared more about numbers and not And MORE. S quality. I mentioned to folks that what was more important; good information or more He was a very nice guy with high morals. My first detainees. 1 did know impression of him was good. He was very motivated to work. I was surprise to see his name on the investigative report.

MAJ, MI

Investigating Officer